

**Lifestyle / EI**

The most notable movies of 2004

Entertainment / A36

Jessa: I will never look dumpy

Business / B1

Consumer confidence weakens sharply

Sports / A28

Shaq gets what he wants as Heat nip Lakers in OT



Italian cops create image of Jesus at 12

ROME—Using the same technology that adds wrinkles to the drawings of Mafia bosses to identify them after decades on the lam, the Italian police have shaved years, and a beard, off an image taken

ITALIAN / A8

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Monday, December 27, 2004 ★★ 68 pages / 6 sections / Vol. 20 / No. 19 P18

website: www.inq7.net

Little chance SC will stop Erap's departure today

By Philip C. Tuba, Gil Cabacungan Jr. and Christian V. Esguerra

THE POSSIBILITY of Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr. stopping former President Joseph Estrada from traveling to Hong Kong is a long shot, the spokesperson of the Supreme Court

LITTLE / A8

Tidal waves kill 7,000

Earthquake, tsunamis slam 5 Asian countries

COLOMBO, Sri Lanka—The most powerful earthquake in 40 years triggered massive tidal waves that slammed into coastlines across Asia on Sunday, killing more than 7,000 people in Sri Lanka, India, Indonesia, Thailand and Malaysia.

Tourists, fishermen, hotels, homes and cars were swept away by walls of water unleashed by the 8.9-magnitude earthquake, centered off the west coast of the Indonesian island of Sumatra, where at least 1,902 people were killed by floods and collapsing buildings, officials said.

But the scope of the disaster became apparent only after waves as high as six meters (20 feet) crashed into coastal areas throughout the Indian Ocean and Andaman Sea. (See photos on Page A22.)

In Sri Lanka—some 1,600 km west of the epicenter—3,000 had been killed, the prime minister's office said. One million more were affected by the surging wall of water, the government said.

Indian officials said as many as 1,900—perhaps many more—had been killed along the southern coast. Another 198 were confirmed dead in Thailand, 42 in Malaysia and two in Bangladesh. Thousands of people were missing, many of them fishermen at sea, and rescue workers struggled against floodwaters to find and evacuate stranded victims.

The death toll climbed throughout the day and was expected to grow even higher as more bodies were discovered. Hundreds of bodies were found on various beaches along India's southern state of Tamil Nadu, and more were expected to be washed in by the sea, officials said.

"I was shocked to see innumerable fishing boats flying on the shoulder of the waves, going back and forth into the sea, as if made of paper," said P. Ramanamurthy, 40, a member of the neighboring Indian state of Andhra Pradesh.

"Many boats were upturned, but fishermen were still holding on to them," Ramanamurthy said. "They also were pushed into the sea. It was shocking."

Among those killed along India's Andhra Pradesh state were 32 people, including 15 children, who had gone into

TIDAL WAVES / A21



PARADISE LOST: Aerial view of devastation wrought by a tsunami in the resort island of Phuket, Thailand.

REUTERS

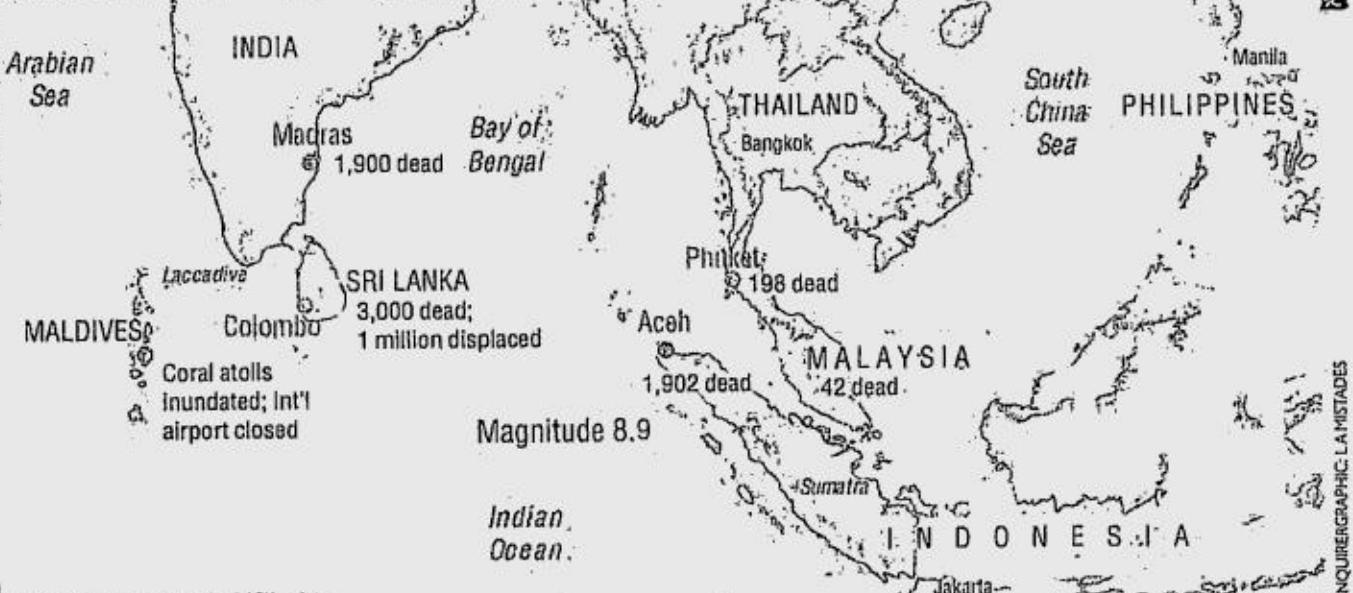
IN THE KNOW

What are tsunamis?

Tsunamis like those that wreaked havoc across Asia on Sunday, leaving thousands dead, are massive waves that are usually caused by earthquakes deep under the ocean floor and can travel vast distances.

Born of strong seismic shocks, tsunamis can reach huge heights and speeds, picking up strength as they cross the ocean—often with disastrous results thousands of kilometers from their origin.

Despite their strength, they can be barely noticeable out at sea. *AFP*



INQUIRER GRAPHIC/LAMSTADES

JOSE Maria Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines, said yesterday the CPP and its armed wing, the New People's Army, were not keeping a hit list of counterrevolutionaries.

Sison was reacting to an open letter by UP professor Walden Bello and Akbayan

Rep. Loretta Ann Rosales asking him whether they and the others, who were identified as counterrevolutionaries in the Dec. 7 issue of the CPP publication Ang Bayan, would be killed one by one.

Bello and Rosales were referring to the diagram of individuals and organiza-

tions and their links to Trotskyites and social democrats abroad.

"Any honest reader can see for himself or herself that this diagram is nothing more than a presentation of the fragmentation of pseudo-revolutionary petty bourgeois grouplets in the Philippines

and their connections mainly with various Trotskyite factions abroad," Sison, who is now based in The Netherlands, said in a statement e-mailed to the INQUIRER.

Sison, chief political consultant of the

NO HIT LIST / A21

No hit list of counterrevolutionaries—Sison

JOSE Maria Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines, said yesterday the CPP and its armed wing, the New People's Army, were not keeping a hit list of counterrevolutionaries.

Sison was reacting to an open letter by

UP professor Walden Bello and Akbayan

Rep. Loretta Ann Rosales asking him whether they and the others, who were identified as counterrevolutionaries in the Dec. 7 issue of the CPP publication Ang Bayan, would be killed one by one.

Bello and Rosales were referring to the

diagram of individuals and organiza-

tions and their links to Trotskyites and social democrats abroad.

"Any honest reader can see for himself or herself that this diagram is nothing more than a presentation of the fragmentation of pseudo-revolutionary petty bourgeois grouplets in the Philippines

and their connections mainly with various Trotskyite factions abroad," Sison, who is now based in The Netherlands, said in a statement e-mailed to the INQUIRER.

Sison, chief political consultant of the

NO HIT LIST / A21

TWO SUNKEN vessels—one in Palawan and another in Quezon, and both of great historical value—are slowly being divested of bits and pieces as well as precious cargo.

In Palawan, a US patrol torpedo (PT) boat that was part of the convoy that accompanied President Manuel Quezon and Gen. Douglas MacArthur on their way to Australia and the United States in 1942, is being sold piece by piece to treasure hunters and some fishermen, according to Jess de la Torre, a local historian.

De la Torre, who is writing a book on the history of Palawan, made the alarming discovery during a recent visit to the Tagawayan Cove in Barangay

Gov't takes bold step in Naia 3 takeover

By Amando Doronila

IN A RARE demonstration of political will, the administration finally got out of a rut and acted decisively to expropriate Terminal 3 of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia 3).

To say that the decision was long overdue is the height of banality. It also understates the exasperating reluctance of the administration of

President Macapagal-Arroyo to exercise the powers of the presidency and the state to take bold steps to implement a longstanding decision (expropriation)

that is clearly in the public interest and that flows from a Supreme Court decision annulling the corruption-ridden contracts on the terminal.

What is surprising about the move to ask a court to allow Naia 3 to be opened by the middle of 2005 is that the administration has taken too long to act to dis-

GOV'T / A8

Quezon folk find lifeline in charcoal

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

REAL, Quezon—Although residents here have not completely recovered from the tragedy of losing their loved ones and their homes, they are faced with the harsh reality of earning a living.

When life gives you lemons, you make lemonade.

Here, life gave them logs—lots of them scattered along the coastline. So

QUEZON / A8



By Jofelle P. Tesorio
and Delfin T. Mallari Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

TWO SUNKEN vessels—one in Palawan and another in Quezon, and both of great historical value—are slowly being divested of bits and pieces as well as precious cargo.

In Palawan, a US patrol torpedo (PT) boat that was part of the convoy that accompanied President Manuel Quezon and Gen. Douglas MacArthur on their way to Australia and the United States in 1942, is being sold piece by piece to treasure hunters and some fishermen, according to Jess de la Torre, a local historian.

De la Torre, who is writing a book on the history of Palawan, made the alarming discovery during a recent visit to the Tagawayan Cove in Barangay

SUNKEN / A21

**WEATHER FORECAST**

FORECAST: Whole of Visayas and Mindanao including Palawan will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers becoming more frequent rains over Eastern Visayas and Northeastern Mindanao. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: RAY LEYESA, PDI RESEARCH/12/27/04

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MONDAY, DECEMBER 27, 2004

GMA orders relocation of 1,500 Real families

Delfin T. Mallari Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

REAL, Quezon—President Macapagal-Arroyo has ordered the preparation of the resettlement of calamity victims in northern Quezon.

During her Christmas Day visit to the devastated village of Tignao here, she declared that the government was eyeing 15 hectares of private land in Barangay Mapalad as a possible relocation site for at least 1,500 homeless families from Real.

Ms Arroyo said the land was owned by the same family who owns Adamson University. She ordered Quezon Rep. Rafael Nantes to start negotiations with the Adamson family for the planned conversion of their property as a resettlement site for the calamity victims.

"Let us all hope that the owners would allow us to use at least half of their property so that all of you can start building a new house and a new life in the coming New Year," the President told the crowd of displaced families who also lost loved ones in the



A BOY and his dog watch as President Macapagal-Arroyo's helicopter lands in Barangay Tignao, Real, Quezon, on Christmas Day.

EDWIN BACASMAS

collapsed Repador building.

Ms Arroyo, Social Welfare Secretary Corazon "Dinky" Soliman, Nantes, Real local officials and families of the victims of the collapsed Repador building were gathered under a makeshift tent beside the rubble.

Nantes said that aside from the 1,500 housing units that the government planned to construct in Real, another 3,577 units would be erected in Infanta and another 1,700 in General Nakar.

The lawmaker said a "livable" housing unit would cost at

least P40,000 each.

"Our thrust now is the relocation of people who live beside riverbanks and in areas prone to flash floods and landslides," Nantes said.

Elmer Billedo, chief geologist of the Mines and Geosciences Bureau, described the target relocation site in Barangay Mapalad as located "on plains and far away from the mountains."

Soliman said it was the President's idea to spend part of her Christmas Day with the families of the victims of the Repador building collapse. "The President

wants to bring Christmas cheer to the calamity victims," she said.

Nantes, who had been coordinating with the National Disaster Coordinating Council, said he had requested P127 million from the national government for the restoration of roads and bridges. Already, P32 million had been allotted to him for initial rehabilitation work.

From the nearby Juliana Resort where the President's helicopter landed, Ms Arroyo and her party walked toward the rubble of the Repador building some 30 meters away. She led the symbolic distribution of relief packs to 200 calamity victims who sported blue-and-white ribbons in one hand identifying them as relief pack recipients.

After the President left the area, throngs of the ribbon-less calamity victims stormed the resort and demanded their share of the relief packs.

Police interceded and prevented what could have been a riot of hungry crowds.

"We're all calamity victims here, not just the victims in Repador," shouted an old woman with a wailing granddaughter in tow.

AFP admits massive turnout of Poe mourners scared 'em

By Christian V. Esguerra

NOW IT can be told.

The Armed Forces yesterday admitted it got "scared" by the massive turnout of people mourning the death of movie star and defeated presidential candi-

date Fernando Poe Jr.

"What was really critical was Dec. 22, we really feared the burial," Lt. Col. Buenaventura Pasqual, AFP information officer, said in Filipino in a radio interview.

The military feared that the

crowd might be instigated to storm Malacañang as part of an alleged plot to unseat President Macapagal-Arroyo.

This prompted the military to beef up security in Metro Manila amid talk of a power grab, the military official said.

"We saw on television that the crowd was really huge and we would have had problems if the mourners were used for some other purpose," he said without identifying any group behind the alleged plot.

LEFT AND RIGHT *CBCP called apologists*

By Norman Bordadora and Blanche Rivera

LEFTIST militants have called on members of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines to stop acting as emissaries of the Arroyo administration in its renewed bid for reconciliation.

Calling them "apologists" of the administration, the Pamalakaya said the CBCP should not allow itself to be used in any campaign to downplay rising protests against government policies.

Pamalakaya said the Palace was using the CBCP as an instrument against the opposition and other political forces opposed to President Macapagal-Arroyo's policies it perceived as "anti-people."

"The CBCP is being used by the ringleaders of the [Arroyo administration] to stop, if not tone down, the escalating protest," said Pamalakaya information officer Gerry Albert Corpuz.

Malacafang has assigned CBCP president Fernando Capalla to draft a national reconciliation framework that would allow the Palace to reach out to opposition groups and other perceived long-time adversaries of the government, including former First Lady Imelda Marcos and businessman Eduardo Cojuangco.

Capalla presented the reconciliation plan to President Macapagal-Arroyo and her Cabinet on Sept. 21. The Davao-based bishop and Fr. Romeo Intengan, former provincial superior of the Jesuits, are currently holding consultations with people involved in the reconciliation efforts.

Corpuz said 2005 would be a crucial year for Ms Arroyo, warning of more protests to come. "Next year, the chances of ousting this President in the tradition of two successful People Power will be seen," he said.

Pamalakaya a Red front?

BUT JESUIT priest Romeo Intengan, who drafted the national reconciliation framework, said that groups like Pamalakaya who profit from dissension in society, would understandably not like the reconciliation being pursued by the government and the Catholic Church.

"They believe in armed struggle, they're linked with the NPA (New People's Army). For people on that side of the political spectrum, dissension makes it easier to seize power," Intengan told the INQUIRER in a phone interview yesterday.

"We, the Church people, came forward as a response to the government's call for reconciliation. We saw their appeal had sense. I don't think we're being used, the framework was very balanced," Intengan said.

Intengan explained the framework he drafted followed two principles: being ethically upright and politically viable. It stressed the need for truth-seeking and truth-telling, reparation and restitution before any reconciliation is achieved, he said.

He cited several papers by the Vatican, Caritas, the International Center for Transitional Justice, Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency and other secular humanist studies as a guide for the framework.

HAPPY HOLIDAY BANKING!

METROBANK IS HAPPY TO SERVE YOU EVEN ON HOLIDAYS.

Over 100 branches open on Dec. 18, 30, and 31. With 700 Metrobank E.T. and over 1,200 other BancNet ATMs ready to serve you daily, day and night, so you can claim your Superbilis Padala remittances!

METRO MANILA**DECEMBER 18**
Saturday

8:30 AM to 2:30 PM

Ylaya-Tondo

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Araneta Center
Comercio
New Divisoria Market
Sta. Mesa
Tanay

12:00 NN to 6:00 PM

Divisoria Center

DECEMBER 30
Thursday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Concepcion-Malabon
Dart Street-Paco
EDSA-Cubao Aurora
Farmers Plaza
Folgueras
Head Office
Honorio Lopez Blvd.-Balut
Pritill-Tondo
Sta. Mesa
Sto. Cristo-CM Recto
Tutuban**DECEMBER 31**
Friday

12:00 NN to 6:00 PM

Head Office
Quiapo
Sto. Cristo-San Nicolas**LUZON****DECEMBER 18**
Saturday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Agoo
Aparri
Baguio-Bonifacio
Baguio-Magsaysay Blvd.
Baguio-Session
Bangued-Abra
Batac
Benguet-La Trinidad
Calamba Market
Candon
Daet
La Union Main
La Union-ML Quezon**DECEMBER 30**
Thursday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Alaminos
Apalti, Pampanga
Baguio-Cariño
Baguio-Magsaysay Blvd.
Baguio-Session
Balanga, Bataan
Baliuag-JP Rizal
Baliuag-Trinidad
Cabanatuan Maharlika-North
Cabanatuan Maharlika-South
Cabanatuan Main
Cabanatuan-Paco Roman
Calamba Crossing**DECEMBER 31**
Friday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Calamba Real
Carlubang-Carmelray
Cauayan
Dagupan-Fernandez
Dagupan-Perez
Dinalupihan, Bataan
Gapan
Guagua
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Iba, Zambales
Ilagan
Laguna Technopark
Laoag Main
Lingayen
Lucena-Red V
Naga-Gen. Luna
Olongapo
Olongapo-Gapan Highway
San Fernando-B. Mendoza
San Fernando-Dolores
San Fernando Main
San Fernando-Sindalan
San Jose, Nueva Ecija
San Miguel, Bulacan
San Pablo-Colago
Subic-Baraca
Subic Bay
Vigan**DECEMBER 31**
Friday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Dagupan Main
Iriga, Camarines Sur
San Carlos, Pangasinan

Tabaco

MINDANAO**DECEMBER 31**
Friday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Butuan

Cagayan de Oro-Cogon

Cagayan de Oro Main

Cotabato-Makakua

Davao-Bajada

Davao Center

Davao-Rizal

Davao-Sta. Ana

Davao-Toril

Dipolog-Gen. Luna

Gen. Santos-Pioneer

Iligan-Gen. Aguilaldo

Pagadian-Rizal

Pagadian-Sta. Lucia

Surigao

Zamboanga-Brillantes

Zamboanga-Gov. Lim

Zamboanga-Jaldon

VISAYAS**DECEMBER 30**
Thursday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Antique

Bacolod-Gonzaga

Boracay

Cebu-Opon

Cebu-Tabunok

Iloilo-Delgado

Iloilo-Iznart

Kalibo

Roxas

Roxas-Arnaldo

DECEMBER 31
Friday

9:00 AM to 3:00 PM

Bacolod-6th Street

Bacolod-Araneta

Bacolod-Capitol

Bacolod-Gatuslao

You're in good hands with METROBANK

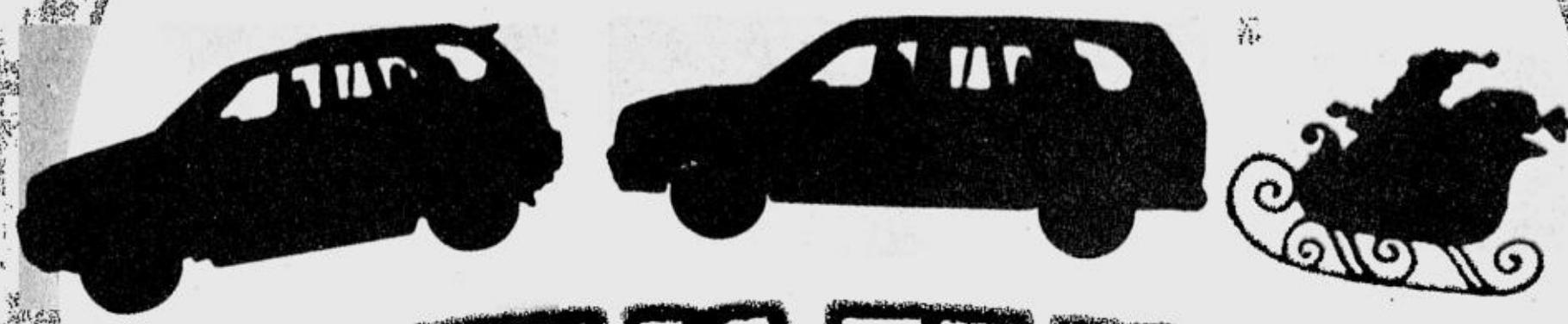
Over 800 domestic and international branches, offices, and subsidiaries.

Head Office: Metrobank Plaza, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave., Makati City; Web Page: www.metrobank.com.ph

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to ₱250,000.00 per depositor.

A proud member of BancNet

Passion



TOYOTAS FANTASTIC DECEMBER OFFERS

FOR AS LOW AS
P12,290
PER MONTH*

AT ONLY
80K*
DOWNPAYMENT

In this season of giving, Toyota is giving you the chance to own a REVO for as low as P12,290 per month* at only 80K downpayment.**
Plus longer payment schemes of up to 72 months!***

REVO FINANCING SCHEMES

VARIANT	SRP	LOW DP	12	18	24	36	48	60	72
VX200 2.0 GAS A/T (Leather)	970,000	100,000	74,016	51,016	40,423	29,124	23,763	20,152	18,901
VX200 2.4 DSL M/T (Leather)	958,000	100,000	75,812	52,119	41,267	29,731	24,258	20,587	19,309
SR 1.8 GAS A/T	896,000	100,000	67,342	46,416	36,782	26,500	21,622	18,335	17,196
GSX 2.0 GAS A/T	847,000	100,000	62,921	43,370	34,371	24,763	20,205	17,131	16,067
GLX 1.8 GAS A/T	807,000	90,000	60,215	41,505	32,895	23,699	19,337	16,395	15,376
GL 1.8 GAS M/T	698,000	80,000	51,500	35,349	28,023	20,189	16,473	13,963	13,096
DLX 2.4 DSL M/T	690,000	80,000	53,242	36,698	29,063	20,938	17,084	14,496	13,596
DLX 1.8 GAS M/T (12.07%)	663,000	80,000	48,583	33,173	26,301	18,948	15,460	13,103	12,290
DLX 1.8 GAS M/T (50%)	663,000	331,500	27,625	18,417	13,856	9,890	8,037	6,776	6,336

RAV4 FINANCING SCHEMES

VARIANT	SRP	LOW DP	12	18	24	36	48	60	72
4X4 A/T	1,268,000	100,000	104,473	72,011	57,281	41,065	33,506	28,444	26,678
4X2 SV M/T	1,048,000	100,000	84,626	58,331	46,401	33,266	27,142	23,041	21,610

Don't miss this great December deal.
Run to your nearest Toyota dealer now.
Promo is up to December 31, 2004 only.

For areas covered by Toyota Financial Services

TOYOTA
FINANCIAL SERVICES
FOR A TOYOTA, GO TO TOYOTA

*Revo DLX 1.8 Gas M/T at P80,000 downpayment, 72 months to pay.
**Revo GL 1.8 Gas M/T, Revo DLX 1.8 Gas M/T, Revo DLX 2.4 Gas M/T

***All participating REVO and RAV4 variants.



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500

TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang-Zapote Rd. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-8001 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, Gardenville Subdivision, Araneta St., Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, Bokawkin Road cor. Aguila St., Baguio City (074) 441-0951 / 0741 309-3273 to 74 / (074) 309-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts., Kalookan City 306-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-1071 to 75

TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., Diversion Road, Barangay Batangas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 / 1043) 723-7639 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC., Km. 118 Maharlika Highway, Daang Sarita, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-0461 to 67 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., Km. 3 National Highway, Kauswagan, Cagayan de Oro City (0822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 / (088) 858-7770 (08822) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., 34 M J Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, Tsalab, Mandaya City (032) 345-8570 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 052-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC., Diversion Road, Barangay San Miguel, Calasiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2026 to 28 (075) 522-6721 / 6734 / 4773

TOYOTA ILIGOL CITY, INC., Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI INC., Ayala cor. Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA DAY CORP., Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONG TAU, INC., 2292 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8984 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-5001 to 08 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 1770 Pez M. Quizon St., Paco, Manila 532-4132 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, Brgy. Sto. Nino, Sumulong Highway cor. Toyota Ave., Marikina City 602-9701 to 03 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 1770 Pez M. Quizon St., Paco, Manila 532-4132 / 532-8428 / 534-3009 (088) TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bo. Ugong, Pasig City 671-9854 to 64 / 671-0460

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3149 Series of 2004.



www.toyota.com.ph

TOYOTA

'HIGHEST MINDANAOAN'

Lanao solon hits plan to sack NIA exec

By Carlito Pablo

THE CHAIR of the House committee on social welfare and development yesterday hit the reported plan to relieve Jesus Paras as administrator of the National Irrigation Administration.

Rep. Faysal Dumarpa (Lakas, Lanao del Sur) said that not only was Paras "quite successful" at the NIA since his appointment in May 2001 but, more importantly, he is currently the "highest Mindanaoan in the Arroyo Cabinet."

"It seems the old adage 'out of sight, out of mind' is an appropriate phrase that would describe the current situation of Mindanaoans in the Arroyo administration," she said.

Dumarpa was reacting to re-



PARAS

President Arroyo to keep him in his post," she said.

Dumarpa did not say why Paras is said to be up for relief from his post.

Dumarpa said that she has initiated a resolution to be co-signed by Mindanaoans in the House of Representatives to appeal for Paras' retention at the NIA.

"Among the projects he has practically completed are the P2-billion irrigation project in Malvar, Cotabato, and the Cagayan Irrigation Project in Nueva Vizcaya, which is still ongoing," Dumarpa said.

"We want to be represented in government by an official who is from Mindanao," she added.

Earlier, Dumarpa had recommended the appointment of more

Muslim diplomats, particularly for missions in the troubled Middle East.

She said that the appointment of Filipino-Muslim diplomats will ensure tighter bonds between the Philippines and Islamic host countries.

"This will also attract investors from Arab and Muslim countries," she said.

Dumarpa noted that she and others have been fighting for a voice of the Mindanaoans in the government "but it seems this has fallen on deaf ears as another Mindanaoan is about to be relieved of his post."

Former Justice Secretary Simeon Datumanong was the highest Mindanaoan in the Cabinet before the elections. He has since reclaimed his seat in the House.

Bamboo plays at EK

BAMBOO, one of OPM's biggest hitmakers, will perform at Enchanted Kingdom tomorrow, Dec. 28. The band, acknowledged as MTV Pilipinas' Best New Artist and Best Group, will perform hit singles from their platinum album "As the Music Plays," including MTV Pilipinas' favorite song, "Noyopi," and other hits like "Mr. Clay" and "Masaya."

Bamboo's concert, starting at 8 p.m. at the Space Port Zone, highlights Enchanted Kingdom's holiday events this year.

Bamboo is made up of lead vocalist Bamboo Maafac and instrumentalists Namira Azarcon, Ira Cruz and Vic Mercado.

Since its founding in 1995, Enchanted Kingdom has been

popular not only for its rides but also for its well-chosen entertainment lineup.

Enchanted Kingdom, the country's only world-class theme park, regularly stages concerts, dance shows and celebrity storytelling sessions at its seven different park zones. It also features a magnificent fireworks display to end a day of great fun.

A trip to Enchanted Kingdom during the holiday season has become a tradition among many Filipinos. Enchanted Kingdom is located in Sta. Rosa, only 30 minutes away from Manila. Until Jan. 2, 2005, the park is open from 10 a.m. until midnight, with the fireworks display set off at 10 p.m.

3,333 Good Reasons to buy The No.1 VIDEOKE MICROPHONE

2005 EDITION

WOW!

PREMIUM
Videoke Anytime, Anywhere!

2005 EDITION With New Features
Real Time Scoring • Amateur,
Pro or Star Singer Scoring Levels •
Voice Change Style (Male or Female)
• Adjustable Lyric Display • First
Lyric Line Display-on Browse plus

793 Built-in licensed songs plus

55 WOWPHILIPPINES picture
backgrounds plus1 Full Color Guide to the 55
WOWPHILIPPINES pictures plus

1 BIYAHETayo! Bonus Song plus

1 FREE! WOW! Magic Sing
Premium Neckphone plus

1 FREE! Mic Stand plus

1 User-friendly Songlist Manual plus

1 Leatherette Bag plus

1 Five meter cable plus

1 Autovolt Electronic Adaptor plus

472 Dealers nationwide

3,333

FREE!

BIYAHETayo!
THE BONAMINE TRAVEL ADVOCACY CAMPAIGN

Biyahe Tayo! is a project of Bonamine/Flierz/DOT/PCVC and is fully supported by WOW! Magic Sing Premium

Duet Microphone with
• FREE! BIYAHETayo! VCD
• ReceiverTagalog 3, 4 & 5
Song chips with
• FREE! BIYAHETayo! VCD
• Licensed Songs
• User-friendly Songlist & Manual

AVAILABLE NATIONWIDE AT:

odyssey
MUSIC & VIDEOAutomatic
CENTRE

AstroVision

ABENSON

WESTERN

TIONGSAN
HARRISONSOLID
ELECTRONICSPACIFIC
ELECTRONICSSANSONIC
MARKETINGOHM'S
TRADERHIROSE
ELECTRONICSW & M
MarketingSANTECH
AUDIO & MUSIC CENTERASSURANCE
MerchandisingSIGHTS & SOUNDS
Audio & VideoGOLDEN
SOUNDThe
Listening
RoomCONSUMERS
Appliance
Traders, Inc.CITY
SUPERMARKET
INCORPORATEDADUE SSA
CORPORATION

By Fe Zamora

SHE WAS a Hong Kong socialite and a celebrated fund-raiser. Everything changed when she was meted a life term for the murder of her lover in March 1999.

A few months ago, BUENO-COADY Ma. Remedios "Baby" Bueno-Coady was released and she's back home doing what she does best.

Deported to Manila upon her Aug. 21 release from the Tai Lam prison in Hong Kong, Bueno-Coady, after a tearful reunion with her family in Zambales, linked up with friends and associates, reviving her career as a charity fund-raiser.

Already, she has lined up activities for the new year.

"There is so much to do, so many overseas Filipinos to help," said Bueno-Coady, whose life term was commuted to 10 years.

The 49-year-old former model was released for good behavior. She has also maintained her innocence.

For March next year, Bueno-Coady has organized a fashion show featuring top fashion designers from the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (Apec) countries. She is also reprising a 1996 art/photo exhibit of artists from Apec member-economies.

The fashion show, which will be held at the Shangri-La Hotel in Makati, features top government officials and their spouses among the models.

Bueno-Coady said part of the proceeds of the fashion show would go to the legal aid fund for OFWs who are in jail, and to help finance President Macapagal-Arroyo's goal to build 10,000 public classrooms nationwide.

"We will also promote tourism here because we will be inviting foreign celebrities to the fashion show," she said.

For April, it's a golf tournament in Brunei.

She is organizing the golf tournament in Bandar Seri Begawan for the royal family, reviving her ties with the monarchy that started in 1987 when she became the sole distributor of Van Cleef & Arpels in Brunei.

She has also lined up trips to visit OFWs languishing in jails abroad. As of December, there are more than 3,000 Filipino inmates abroad.

"They are my priority," Bueno-Coady said, adding: "It's going to be a busy year."

Her last four months had been just as busy.

Linking up with the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, she also helped organize medical missions to Mindoro Oriental, Camarines Sur and Catanduanes.

Metro Manila Dealers:
Armstrong Gonzalo Puyat Raon, Manila • Knight Audio Room Recon Shopping Center, Manila • Fair N' Square Escoda St. Binondo, Manila; Nueva St. Binondo, Manila • Ample • Viewplus Appliance • Richland Electronics • Filights Filphil Merchant Bldg. Legazpi Village, Makati City • Earl Toy World • Shop Mart • VMZ Business Center • Belden Mktng. • Joms Appliances • Buy Smart • Prosound • Listening Style • Victronics Computers, Inc. • Sound Quest Electronic Center • Bethel Marketing • Belcag • Yamaha School of Music • Fiesta Appliance Center • A Plus A • Welcome Home Appliance Corp.

Provincial Dealers: Luzon
TSB Bazaar Baguio City • Audio Mix Calanay, San Jose Batangas • Guanzon Merchandising Corp. • Joy's Radio Center & Record Bar • Ocampos Angeles • Ocampos Mega Store Metro Mall, Poblacion, Balanga Bataan; Arthur St. WBB Olongapo City; Dinalupihan Public Market, Dinalupihan, Bataan
Visayas & Mindanao:
Thesson's Marketing Dacuno Bldg. cor Lerma & Panganiban Drive, Naga City • GC Appliance Corp. • Sirilitz Consumer Electronics Cebu City • R.A. Uy Appliance • Fiesta Appliance Center • J&R Nueva St., Cebu City

Exclusively Distributed by: In-a-Jiffy www.inajiffy.com & G2K Corporation www.magicring.com

Made in Korea by: ET ENTERTECH Co. Ltd

SMART New Year Countdown Concert

The Fort Open Field

7pm • December 31, 2004

Bamboo

leads the New Year countdown
and kicks off its loudest,
grandest party!

Kitchie Nadal

Christian Bautista

Kapigid

Parokya Ni Edgar

Barbie's Cradle

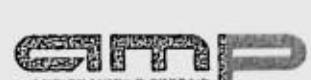
Watch the country's biggest and coolest bands and artists rock on to the New Year absolutely FREE!

Plus, SMART subscribers who arrive early at the venue get to enjoy FREE tattooing, face painting, or fortune telling as a special treat!

For non-SMART subscribers, simply SIM swap to the SMART Buddy Super SIM 3 to be part of the biggest wireless community in the country.

So be SMART, come join us and be invited New Year's countdown celebration!

Presented by:



I SMART
Simply Amazing!

Alay sa inyo ngayong Pasko



Hindi peke. Hindi expired.

Makasisiguro Ka! Gamot Ay Mabisa Na, Abot-kaya Pa!

Today, over 120 drugstores across the country have been accredited by DOH, BFAD and PITC to sell branded imported medicines. Makakabili na kayo ng mabisa at mas abot-kaya ng gamot, from more accredited drugstores throughout the country – significantly lower than market price! Hanapin lamang ang **seal of accreditation** sa mga botika nearest you.

COMPARATIVE PRICING OF SELECTED PRODUCTS

IMPORTED MEDICINES* DRUG/DOSAGE	GENERIC NAME	CURRENT MARKET PRICE	PRESYONG BOTIKA NG BAYAN	YOU SAVE	IMPORTED MEDICINES* DRUG/DOSAGE	GENERIC NAME	CURRENT MARKET PRICE	PRESYONG BOTIKA NG BAYAN	YOU SAVE
ANTI-BACTERIALS					ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC/ ANTI-DIABETES AGENTS				
BACTRIM ADULT 400/80mg tab	Cotrimoxazole	P 15.60	P 7.00	P 8.60	EUGLUCON 5mg tab	Glibenclamide	P 9.70	P 5.26	P 4.44
BACTRIM DS 800/160mg tab	Cotrimoxazole	27.50	12.50	15.00	DIAMICRON 80mg tab	Gliclazide	12.00	11.00	1.00
AUGMENTIN 375mg tab	Co-amoxiclav	72.00	64.50	7.50					
AUGMENTIN 625mg tab	Co-amoxiclav	89.25	80.00	9.25					
ANTI-HYPERTENSIVES					BRONCHODILATORS				
TENORMIN 50mg tab	Atenolol	24.25	8.80	15.45	VENTORLIN (Ventolin) 100mcg x 200doses inh	Salbutamol	331.50	280.00	51.50
BETALOC 50mg tab	Metoprolol	11.25	6.00	5.25					
BETALOC 100mg tab	Metoprolol	19.50	12.00	7.50					
NON-STEROIDAL ANTI-INFLAMMATORY DRUGS					ANTI-MOTILITY AGENTS/ ANTI-DIARRHEALS				
PONSTAN 250mg tab	Mefenamic Acid	11.50	7.41	4.09	BUSCOPAN 10mg tab	Hyoscine-N-butylbromide	9.75	7.00	2.75
					IMODIUM 2mg cap	Loperamide	10.00	7.00	3.00
ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC/ ANTI-DIABETES AGENTS					ANTI-EPILEPTICS				
DAONIL 5mg tab	Glibenclamide	9.30	5.11	4.19	DILANTIN 100mg cap	Phenytoin	22.50	12.00	10.50
					ANTI-BACTERIALS				
					DALACIN-C 150mg cap	Clindamycin	38.50	35.00	3.50

* All medicines are BFAD tested and approved.

Now Available at DSAP Accredited Drugstores:

FARMACIA KAPITBAHAY - Caloocan - Dagat-Dagatan Ave.; Navotas - Bagus St. • CORSAN'S DRUGSTORE Pasig City - Santolan; Santa Lucia; Manggahan • Antipolo - Quezon Ext.; Cainta - Bonifacio Ave. • CARLOS SUPER DRUG Lucena City - Tagarao Sts., Quezon Ave; Rizal St., Merchan; Evangelista St.; Public Market; Quezon Ave., Cabana Branch; Quezon City, Cathedral • C. M. Recto • Metro Manila - E. Garcia St., Q. Mart; New York, Cubao; Marikina - Calumpang • Cavite City • CARLOS DIV. - Payless Foodmart, Lucena City; Bagsak-Presyo Supermart, Quezon City • MED-EXCEL PHARMACY Bataan - Orion; Balanga; Botica Bataan, Limay • FARMACIA BORDADOR Bulacan - Meycauayan • EMMAFLOR DRUG Makati City - Pasong Tamo; Buling, Fort Bonifacio; Nuevo, Guadalupe Nuevo; Arcade, Sacramento; M. Reyes, Bangka; Edsa cor. Agutaya St.; Kalayaan Talipapa, Guadalupe; Pasong Tirad - Taguig - Signal Village • Mandaluyong - Barangka • Muntinlupa - Soldiers Hill, Putatan • Laguna - San Pedro Town Center • HANSEL'S PHARMACY - Las Piñas - Almanza • CHAVEZ PHARMACY Batangas City - P. Burgos St.; Evangelista St.; Rizal Ave.; Roxas Road; Julian Pastor Memorial Market; Ilustre St.; Lemery; Ebora St.; Alienza St.; Lemery • EMILENE'S PHARMACY Muntinlupa - Shopwise Festival Mall, Alabang; Alabang 1, Public Market; Alabang 2, Alabang Public Market • Parañaque - Better Living Subd.; Palanyag Road, Sucat; La Huerta • Cavite - Bacoor Public Market; Binakayan, Kawit - Taguig - Bicutan Public Market; FTI, PNR Site • Pasay - Masagana Citimall; Cartimar Shopping Center • Makati - Guadalupe Viejo • Mandaluyong - Market Place, Kalentong • Manila - Rustan Harrison, Harrison Plaza • Masagana Telamart • Malate - Leveriza, San Andres • Quezon City - Shopwise Cubao • Laguna - Brgy. Nuevo, San Pedro • Times Plaza • BOTICA TANDANG SORA Quezon City - Visayas Ave.: Road 8 Proj. 6 • SAVE MORE DRUG - Manila - Lacson Underpass, Quiapo; Ylava cor. M. de Santos, Binondo • Quezon City - Dilliman; Banawe; Anonas Ext., Sikatuna • Caloocan - Bagong Silang; Main Road, Bagong Silang; Sangandaan Market and Trading Center; Samson Rd., Monumento; A. Mabini St., Sangandaan • Antipolo - Masinag Market • Marulas - Pio Valenzuela; Bulacan - Baliwag Market; Plaza Naning, Baliwag; Barrio Bagumbayan; Hagonoy; PNR Crossing, Malolos; Mojon, Malolos; Crisostomo St., Malolos; Banga 1st, Plaridel • FARMACIA PERALTA Pasig - Palatiw St.; San Jose; Kapasigan; Canlogan; Rosario; Ugong; Brgy. San Joaquin; Kalawaan; Brgy. Malinao; Pasig Public Market; Santos St., Palatiw; Market Ave., Palatiw • Pateros - Almeda St.; Aguho - Taguig - Sta. Ana; Tuktukan • Marikina - Sto. Niño; Sta. Elena; Farmers/Tumana Concepcion; J. P. Rizal Sto. Niño • Calinta - Ortigas Ave. Ext. • Rizal - San Mateo • Quezon City - San Francisco Del Monte • Makati - Comembo • Cainta - Bulihan, Silang

And Botika ng Bayan-Coops for Christ Outlets:

Antipolo Branch - Lores Country Market M.L. Quezon Ext., Brgy. Dailg, Antipolo City • Roosevelt Branch - #88 San Antonio St., cor. Sto. Niño St., SFDM, Quezon City • Floodway Cainta Branch - San Francisco Cainta Floodway, Brgy. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal • Bagong Silang Kalookan Branch - PhSA P1 Blk.17 Lot 1 Bagong Silang, Kalookan City • Boni Mandaluyong Branch - 612 Boni Ave., Brgy. Plainview, Mandaluyong City • Tatalon Q.C. Branch - No. 24 Familara St., Tatalon, Quezon City • Cogeo Antipolo - Lot 15 Blk. 1 NHA Rd., Bagong Nayon, San Isidro, Cogeo, Antipolo City • Vicas Kalookan Branch - 170B Congressional Ave., Bagumbong, Kalookan City • Iligan Branch - 067 B Sabayle St., Iligan City • Cagayan de Oro Branch - Capistrano St., Brgy. 18 (Infront of NEDA Bldg.) Cagayan de Oro City

And Botika ng Bayan - Stall #5, Ascencion Road, Lagro, Quezon City and PITC, 2nd Floor NDC Building, Tordisillas St., Makati City

More DSAP Drugstores to be Accredited Soon!

**REAL TRAGEDY**

April Ann de la Torre and her brother, Ian Kenneth, who both survived the collapse of the Repador building evacuation center, make their way through a field strewn with logs to see President Macapagal-Arroyo during her Christmas Day visit to Barangay Tignan, Real, Quezon.

EDWIN BACASMAS

We're stable, AFP loan association assures public

By Carlito Pablo

THE 32,000-STRONG Air Materiel Wing Savings and Loan Association Inc. is financially stable contrary to claims that its funds are being dissipated.

This assurance was made by AMWSLAI president Chief Supt. Luvin Manay in response to a recent privilege speech delivered by Rep. Jose Solis (Kampi, Sorsogon) who raised allegations of irregularities by members of the loan association's board of directors.

"Be assured that AMWSLAI is stable and will remain stable under the stewardship of the incumbent board," Manay said in a statement.

The operations of private loan associations like AMWSLAI and other military and police-related groups have come under scrutiny in light of graft and corruption cases hounding former and current ranking officers of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

Solis, a former military officer, claimed in his speech that members of the association's board of directors had awarded themselves a total of P77 million in advanced gratuity pay under dubious circumstances.

Solis also raised other issues like uncollected loans amounting to at least P2 billion and other alleged fraudulent acts resulting to the supposed depletion of the AMWSLAI funds.

Manay, however, said that the "financial stability of the association is borne by records which had passed the triple redundancy audit."

"Meaning, firstly, these (records) are audited by the internal auditor; secondly, by the external auditor, the prestigious Punongbayan & Araullo Associates, and thirdly, by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas," Manay said.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Monday, December 27, 2004

John, Apostle and Evangelist

1st Reading: 1 Jn 1:1-4

Gospel: Jn 20:2-8

On the first day of the week, Mary of Magdalene ran to Peter and the other disciple whom Jesus loved. And she said to them, "They have taken the Lord out of the tomb and we don't know where they have laid him."

Peter then set out with the other disciple to go to the tomb. They ran together but the other disciple outran Peter and reached the tomb first. He bent down and saw the linen cloths lying flat, but he did not enter.

Then Simon Peter came following him and entered the tomb; he, too, saw the linen cloths lying flat. The napkin, which had been around his head was not lying flat like the other linen cloths but lay rolled up in its place. Then the other disciple who had reached the tomb first also went in; he saw and believed.

Commentary

In art St. John is represented by an eagle, because (as St. Augustine said) no one soared so near heaven as he did. Still, he had his feet on the ground too. It was he who showed us, rather than the institution of the Eucharist, Jesus washing the disciples' feet at the Last Supper and saying (equivalently), "Do this in memory of me." The most down-to-earth service of one another, it seems, is like another Eucharist—certainly a communion. As Eckhart put it, "Heaven can only work in the ground of the earth."

He became a disciple first of John the Baptist and then of Jesus, who called him to be an apostle and nicknamed him and his brother James "Boanerges," "sons of thunder" (Mk 3:17). John, together with James and Peter, made up the inner group of disciples who were with Jesus on the heights and in the depths: they witnessed his Transfiguration and were present in Gethsemane. Next to Peter, John was the most active of the apostles in organizing the early Church in Palestine and, later, throughout Asia Minor. According to tradition, during a period of persecution of Christians by the Romans, John was banished to Patmos, where he wrote the Book of Revelation. Later he is said to have gone to Ephesus, where he wrote three Epistles and the fourth Gospel.

The prologue to that gospel begins with the language of sublimity, but soon we hear the heart-swelling words, "The Word was made flesh and lived among us, and we saw his glory..."

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cc@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

Palace plans to cut short Congress' Christmas break

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG is planning to cut short the lawmakers' Christmas break so Congress can resume deliberations on President Macapagal-Arroyo's urgent tax reform package.

"We're not ruling out calling for an early special session after the New Year just to get our tax reforms back on track," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in a phone interview.

Bunye said a special session would allow the Senate to jumpstart deliberations on three bills—the lateral attrition law, the rationalization of fiscal incentives and the abolition of value-added tax exemptions—that were left hanging at the committee level.

Congress went into recess on Dec. 18 with only one bill approved—the increase in excise taxes on tobacco and alcohol products—out of the eight revenue measures that President Arroyo wanted passed before the end of this year.

This is a big let-down for President Arroyo

who, just a few months ago, boasted that she had obtained the assurance of her congressional allies—who dominate the Senate and House of Representatives—that at least four of her eight tax bills would be approved by Jan. 1.

Malacañang had considered calling an extended session this week but it scuttled the plan to give House Speaker Jose de Venecia time to recuperate from the pain of losing his youngest daughter who died recently in a fire.

The new taxes are meant to shore up government revenues to solve the chronic budget deficit and avert a downgrade after credit rating agencies raised doubts on the President's seriousness in solving the fiscal problems.

Aside from the tax package, Bunye said the early special session would allow Congress to resume deliberations on the national budget. Both Malacañang and Congress are aiming to have the budget approved by February next year and avoid having a reenacted budget for the second straight year.

THE ORIGINAL!

VIDEOKE MICROPHONE

2005 EDITION

2005 EDITION

MAGIC SING XTREME

VER. 2.0

With REAL-TIME Scoring Function!

HANDHELD VIDEO KARAOKE MICROPHONE

NEW ADDED FEATURES:

- VOICE TRANSFORMATION
- REAL-TIME SCORING FUNCTION
- 2-3 LINER LYRIC DISPLAY
- SCORING LEVELS AMATEUR, PRO, OR STAR
- ON BROWSE FIRST LINE LYRIC DISPLAY

ALL-NEW GUARANTEED ALL-ORIGINAL

AUTHORIZED DEALERS:

- SM Appliance Center**
- Ambassador Appliances, Inc.**
- Anson EMPORIUM**
- Fiesta Mall**
- RADIO CITY**
- SHOPWISE**
- PRIMESMART**
- Lustar's DEPARTMENT STORE**
- PRECISION**
- GAISANO SOUTH GROUP**
- METRO**
- HOTEL REMBRANDT**
- ROSSINGS**
- SOUND DIMENSION**
- SWF DEPARTMENT STORE**
- Gillamac's**
- makro**
- Mike's Dept. Store**
- N MARKETING**
- DEECO EMCOR**
- COCAMPO'S CONPIINGO**
- PROVINCIAL**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- DAVAO**
- PARANAQUE / MUNTINLUPA**
- BAGUIO**
- BIKOL**
- ILOCOS NORTE**
- CAVITE**
- LAGUNA**
- PAMPANGA**
- NEGROS ORIENTAL**
- SOUTH COTABATO**
- <b

Quezon folk find lifeline in charcoal

From page A1

the people of northern Luzon have decided to make charcoal.

The logs that destroyed lives and homes have been transformed into an income-generating product that is now helping them survive.

Nora Doce, a resident of Barangay Capalong in this coastal town, admitted that at the beginning, they knew nothing about charcoal making.

But with so many logs on the shore, they had no choice but to learn the trade to survive.

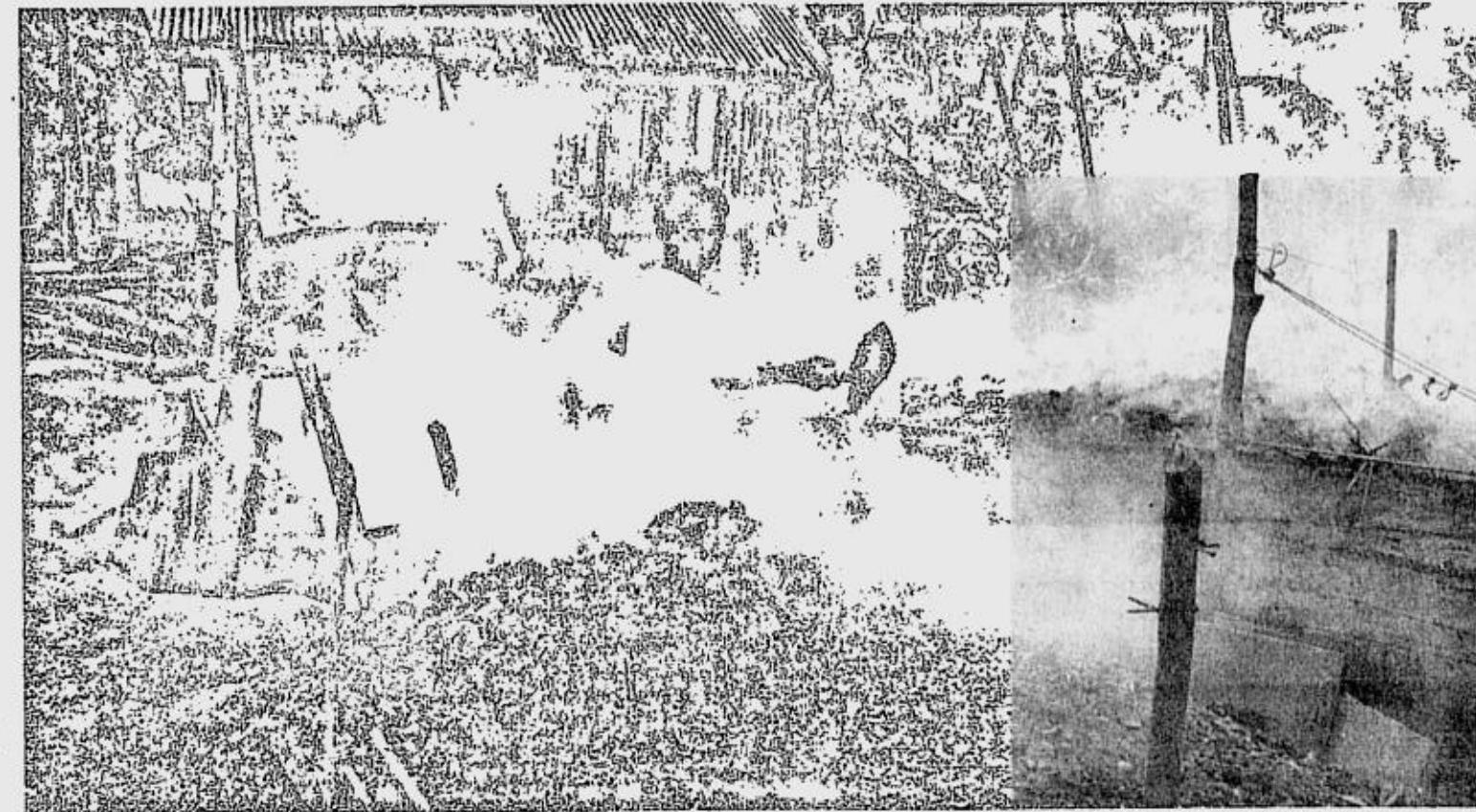
"My husband is a fisherman. But he can no longer fish because his boat was destroyed by the avalanche of mud and logs from the mountain," Doce said while tending two charcoal pits they've dug in the beach fronting the Pacific Ocean.

Logs of all kinds and sizes litter the coastline of Real, Infanta and General Nakar.

Out of pity

Along the Real-Infanta road, smoke from several charcoal pits greet passing motorists particularly in places where landslides had occurred.

On the roadside, people sell



A BOY earns money by cooking charcoal from logs swept into his village in Barangay Tignan in Real, Quezon, by the spate of typhoons last month.

EDWIN BACASMAS

charcoal priced at between P60 to P75 a sack. Out of pity, motorists would stop and buy charcoal.

"We need more than pity; we need commercial interest in the product," Doce said.

"We make money from char-

coal. It helps us survive. It buys us food even if it's just a single meal a day," she said.

Doce related that their house

had been swept away by mudslides from a nearby hill.

"It's good we were able to evacuate early or else my whole

family would have perished," she said.

Dolce added that the calamity victims should not depend on relief goods for survival.

"Soon, all those relief workers would leave us. We have to accept that. We have to be ready for that. Besides, the distribution of relief packs is no longer fair. It now depends on the *palakasan* (favoritism) system," she lamented.

Wilfredo Velacruz, a charcoal maker from the same village, said his fellow villagers were looking for regular buyers. "Maybe those in the *lechon* (roasted pig) business would be interested. We're selling quality charcoal," he said.

Velacruz said charcoal making needed constant monitoring to avoid "half-cooked" products. He added that a "well-cooked" charcoal should remain burning in the pit for at least three days.

"We have to make sure that the soil cover on top of the pit would not fall on the embers and put out the fire," he said.

Velacruz also hopes it doesn't rain.

"Our charcoal pits are open. Once it rains, we'll have to start from scratch," he said.

Little chance SC will stop Erap's departure today

From page A1

said yesterday.

Reacting to an earlier remark of an Estrada ally that a 24-hour temporary restraining order was to be issued by Davide and affirmed tomorrow by the tribunal in full session, lawyer Ismael Khan Jr. said: "That possibility is rather remote. The Supreme Court is on its decision-writing break."

Khan, chief of the tribunal's public information office, also said that while the Chief Justice had the authority to issue a 24-hour TRO, the latter had not ordered a special session for tomorrow.

"There is no such plan [for a special session]. Otherwise, I would have known it," Khan said.

He said the tribunal was scheduled to resume sessions on Jan. 11.

Estrada, on trial for the non-bailable offense of plunder, was to leave yesterday for knee surgery at the Hong Kong Adventist Hospital. But he could not get an airline booking.

The Sandiganbayan had allowed him to stay in Hong Kong until Jan. 15.

"We wish him well on his trip, which we believe will go on as scheduled [today]," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said yesterday in a phone interview.

Bunye also doused concerns that Estrada might use his overseas trip to escape plunder charges.

Those scheduled to go with Estrada on his first trip overseas since his detention are his wife, Sen. Luisa Ejercito-Estrada, his spokesperson Didagen Dilangan, his doctor Larry Hocson, and four policemen assigned to ensure his return.

Led by Chief Insp. Nicolas Perez, the four policemen have received strict instructions not to let the ousted President "out

of sight," said Senior Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil, spokesperson of the Philippine National Police.

5 conditions

Bunye said Estrada had complied with all the requirements for the trip.

He cited Estrada's Dec. 20 visa application submitted to the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region Immigration Department, a copy of which Malacañang released last week in the course of allaying apprehensions that the trip was part of a *quid pro quo* with the government.

In his letter-application, Estrada listed five conditions to get approval for his visa request:

- Keeping a low profile during his stay in Hong Kong.
- Abiding by its laws, including no carrying of firearms.
- Returning to the Philippines as soon as the medical treatment is completed or upon the expiry of his allowed stay.
- Promising not to seek political asylum or refugee status, or pursuing other actions aimed at securing long-term stay in Hong Kong or elsewhere.
- Agreeing that any extension of his stay would be at the discretion of the Hong Kong government's Immigration Department.

Chavit Singson

Bunye said that after the details of Estrada's trip were made public, even Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson had come to terms with the Sandiganbayan decision allowing the ex-President to seek medical treatment in Hong Kong.

"I believe he (Singson) has understood the Estrada situation,

The documents speak for themselves, and what he feared is not about to take place," Bunye said.

Singson had earlier threatened to sever his alliance with President Macapagal-Arroyo over the special treatment of Estrada, including her alleged endorsement of the medical leave to the anti-graft court.

"There is no political deal. It was an independent Sandiganbayan decision," Bunye said in a statement, adding:

"If there had been a deal, the former President would not have attacked President Arroyo the way he did during the necrological rites for FPJ (Fernando Poe Jr.)."

Bunye was referring to Estrada's remarks at Poe's wake, wherein he claimed that after grabbing control of Malacañang, Ms Arroyo cheated his best friend of victory in the May presidential election.

Strictly professional

Estrada's four police escorts are all members of the Police Security and Protection Office. The government will shoulder their airfare and expenses during the trip.

"Their job is to ensure that the former President won't escape, and that he'll be back safely in the country on the day he's supposed to return," Bataoil yesterday told the INQUIRER.

He said Chief Inspector Perez and company should ensure that Estrada would not flee and seek refuge in China, with which the Philippines has no extradition treaty.

PNP Director General Edgar Aglipay was so determined not to extend special treatment to Estrada that he ordered the four PSPO officers to maintain a strictly professional relationship with the

deposed leader, Bataoil said.

"They're not supposed to accept gifts or favors from him throughout their stay in Hong Kong. Doing so will compromise their duty," Bataoil said.

"We have a standard procedure in the performance of our duty," he added, referring to PNP rules on dealing with detainees, including high-profile subjects like Estrada.

The PNP is wary that the ex-President with a habit of gift-giving may endear himself to his police escorts and keep them from performing their job.

Early this year, the PNP came

under fire for allowing Estrada, then detained at the Armed Forces' Camp Cagipin, to occasionally stay at his nearby vacation house in Tanay, Rizal.

The Sandiganbayan eventually allowed Estrada to stay at the sprawling estate, but under heavy security.

Abuse of discretion

The Office of the Ombudsman had earlier asked the Supreme Court to stop Estrada's trip.

It claimed that the Sandiganbayan abused its discretion in allowing Estrada to make the trip, and raised the possibility that he

might not return.

It warned that once Estrada leaves, he would no longer be under the court's jurisdiction and it might not be able to enforce any ruling against him.

The Ombudsman also said Estrada could have his knee treated here.

Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, the ex-President's eldest son and his co-accused in the plunder trial, had earlier said that the Supreme Court's issuance of a 24-hour TRO was a possibility.

He had warned that the justices would be "courting the wrath of the masses" if the TRO is issued.

Italian cops create image of Jesus at 12

From page A1

from the Shroud of Turin to create what newspapers here this week hailed as the very visage of a young Jesus.

"Here it is, the real face of the baby Jesus," declared the front page of the newspaper Il Giornale, Italy's largest newspaper, Corriere della Sera, ran a more cautious headline, "Here Is Jesus at Age 12 (According to a Computer)."

Dirty blond hair

The image shows a 12-year-old boy with fair, smooth skin, glassy blue eyes, fleshy lips and waves of dirty blond hair streaked with just enough purple and pink to suggest a sprinkling of cosmic dust.

The scientific unit of Rome's police force created the image at the behest of reporters of an-

other investigative report about

Jesus to be televised the night after Christmas. For that program, the police took photographs from the Shroud of Turin and subtracted about 20 years of aging.

"It came to us an illumination, maybe it was inspiration, What was his face like?" said Elena Guarnieri, the host of the news special. "If that is the face on the shroud, then this is the face of Jesus as a child."

Serious doubts

Millions of Christians believe that the Shroud of Turin, a linen cloth imprinted with the image of a man's face and wounded body, is the burial shroud of Jesus. But after using carbon-14 dating tests in

1988, a group of scientists dated the cloth between 1260 and 1390, and ruled that it was

probably a medieval forgery.

Paul Damon, a geoscientist who was a member of the 1988 testing team at the University of Arizona in Tucson, had serious reservations about the methods the police used.

"I think that it's malarkey," he said.

The Vatican refused to comment about the face of the 12-year-old Jesus, but Damon expressed bewilderment. "The boy would not be blond," he said.

Guarnieri acknowledged that the fair complexion was a bit fanciful, but said the features counted most.

"It's very difficult, because it happened many years ago—we're not magicians," Guarnieri said. "But I am a journalist, and this is based on truth. It's a discovery." New York Times News Service

Gov't takes bold step in Naia 3 takeover

From page A1

mantle all the obstructions set up by Philippine International Air Terminals Corp. (Piatco) that prevented the opening of the facility to international aviation traffic.

Welcome change

The expropriation decision comes as a deep relief and welcome change because it signals that the administration has now stopped squandering state powers.

As early as Nov. 29, 2002, when the President announced that she would not honor contracts which are void, she declared she would "invoke the full powers of the presidency under the Constitution to open a safe, secure and smooth-functioning airport."

She made the speech after the Supreme Court had annulled the contracts awarded to the Piatco consortium to build and operate a new international airport terminal after finding that the contracts were tainted with irregularities and disadvantageous to the public.

The same finding of corruption and irregularity was made by the Senate blue ribbon committee inquiry into the transaction.

The administration's decision to get a ruling from the Supreme Court nullifying the contract was a correct one. It won the case. The annulment of the contract was a litmus test of its determination to stamp out corruption in government.

In spite of the vindication of the administration's decision to annul the contracts, it requires explanation why it has taken more than two years to use state powers to take over the passenger terminal.

Piatco has been holding the country hostage by successfully blocking efforts to have the terminal opened.

Soft state

Now that the administration has exercised the power of the state of eminent domain, it has dispelled some doubts over its political will. For this singular act alone, there is reason to believe that the Philippine state is not at all a "soft state" or a "failed

Frankfurt international airport.

The impasse developed over claims by Piatco, which is seeking more than \$500 million and by Fraport, which wants \$425 million in compensation for building the terminal.

Counterclaim

The government has found these claims exorbitant and "unreasonable." It has offered Piatco \$350 million for the terminal.

Fraport has filed an arbitration case with the World Bank's International Center for the Settlement of Investment Disputes in Washington, while Piatco has filed a recovery case with the International Court of Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce (ICC) in Singapore.

On the other hand, the Philippines has made a counterclaim of \$900 million in the ICC.

After two years of deadlock, the government realized that the arbitration process could last until 2006 or 2007, prompting it to take the case out of the hands of external arbitrators and to assert the state's right of eminent domain. Purisima said: "The govern-

ment has been trying very hard to arrive at a commercial resolution of the situation but despite all efforts it failed and therefore, it is left with no choice but to expropriate so that it can immediately prepare the terminal for operation for the benefit of the people."

Writ of possession

Things moved swiftly after the government broke the standoff. This time, the courts didn't block the expropriation. The Pasay City Regional Trial Court swiftly issued a writ of possession, allowing the government to take physical control of the terminal.

The court took "judicial notice" that the Supreme Court had nullified the contracts with Piatco on the grounds that they were disadvantageous to the government. This time, the courts aligned themselves with the government's point of view on an issue involving wider public interests with economic repercussions.

The trial court held: "This court entertains no doubt that (Naia 3) is a structure for a well-defined public purpose. Air transport is important to the Philip-

pine economy."

The Manila International Airport Authority will inspect Naia 3 on Dec. 28 to determine the repairs needed to get it ready for opening in six months.

In resorting to expropriation, the government recognized the right of both Piatco and Fraport to receive "just compensation"—which will be decided by subsequent negotiations.

The compensation will be decided by a commission to be appointed by a Philippine court.

This will involve difficult issues. The issue of the right of the state to eminent domain is central to this case, but what's most important is that the administration is demonstrating that its pitch for a "strong republic" is not an idle boast.

It is showing that the Philippine state cannot continue to be the flogging beast of private interests and that the weapons of the state to promote public interest are not wasted in government's hands.

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Ukraine votes in third presidential showdown

KIEV, Ukraine—Rival candidates Viktor Yushchenko and Viktor Yanukovych faced off Sunday in a repeat election triggered by a fraudulent runoff vote and massive protests that resulted in an unprecedented third round in Ukraine's fiercely waged presidential contest.

The vote is momentous for Ukraine, a nation of 48 million caught between an eastward-expanding European Union and NATO, and an increasingly assertive Russia, its former imperial and Soviet-era master.

Opposition candidate Yushchenko, a former Central Bank chief and prime minister, wants to bring Ukraine closer to the West, while the Kremlin-backed Yanukovych, the current prime minister, emphasizes tightening the Slavic country's ties with Russia as a means to maintain stability.

Oresta Stepanchuk, a university lecturer in Kiev, said she'd cast her ballot for Yushchenko "because he offers us some prospects, some decent life." Another voter at the same precinct, Mykola Vladimirov,

said he supported Yanukovych because "the others will sell the country to Americans."

"At least we now have a chance to live as independent people, but with him (Yushchenko) we will be no more than American slaves," he said.

Yushchenko, whose face remains badly scarred from a dioxin poisoning he blamed on Ukrainian authorities, has emerged as the front-runner, building on the momentum of the round-the-clock protests that echoed the spirit of the anti-Communist revolutions that swept other East European countries in 1989-90.

His backers launched the demonstrations after Yanukovych was named the winner of the fraudulent Nov. 21 presidential runoff. The Supreme Court later annulled the results and ordered Sunday's repeat vote—an unprecedented third round being monitored by a 12,000-strong international observer mission.

As the polls opened at 8 a.m., pungent wood smoke from cooking fires cast a gray pall over one end of Kiev's stately main avenue, the Kreshchatyk, where Yushchenko supporters have camped out in a tent city for the five weeks since the second round.



UKRAINIAN opposition leaders Viktor Yushchenko (right) and Yulia Timoshenko during a rally in Kiev Dec. 22. AFP

In a nearby sidestreet dotted with fancy boutiques, two men with a wheelbarrow filled plastic jugs with water for the camp from an anachronistic set of public water pumps.

The election crisis has opened a rift between the Russian-speaking eastern regions, which largely back Yanukovych, and the cosmopolitan capital Kiev and the west, where Ukrainian nationalism runs deep and support for Yushchenko is high. AP

Measures to prevent repeat of poll fraud

KIEV—Ukraine's rerun presidential vote on Sunday was set after the Supreme Court found that a Nov. 21 poll, which official results handed to the ruling party candidate, was ridden with fraud.

Below is a list of measures enacted since then to prevent the same thing from occurring during the repeat of the runoff on Sunday.

Election Observers: A record 12,187 observers have been registered by the central election commission to monitor the poll, compared with 5,000 for the previous ballot.

Voter Lists: The voter lists for Sunday's election are the same ones used for the first round on Oct. 31. The voting lists used for the Nov. 21 election were significantly longer than those from the first round, increasing by 330,000 voters in the day before the poll.

Voters can now be added to voter lists on election day only with court authorization.

Absentee Ballots: The number of absentee ballots is limited to 0.5 percent of registered voters, instead of the four percent allowed previously.

The issuance of an absentee ballot must be approved by two members of the local election commission, one from each candidate.

Voters eligible for absentee ballots get a stamp in their passport that must be checked at the time of voting.

Regional Election Commissions: Ukraine's 225 regional election commissions now have equal representation from each of the two candidates. Each commission's chief and secretary must represent different candidates, and commission members need

Local polling stations make a list of all those who have received absentee ballots by 8 p.m. on Friday preceding the election and void any unissued absentee ballots. AFP

Seize this audio spree from December 1-31, 2004 ONLY



MX-JD3
DVD AUDIO / VIDEO SYSTEM
BEFORE: P16,990



MX-JD5
DVD AUDIO / VIDEO SYSTEM
BEFORE: P22,990



MX-JD8
DVD AUDIO / VIDEO SYSTEM
BEFORE: P24,990

INCLUSIVE OF 1 JVC MIC. PLUS 1 DVD SOFTWARE FOR EVERY PURCHASE OF ANY OF THE UNITS ABOVE.

Available at all leading appliance stores nationwide.

Distributed & Serviced by: **JVC (PHILIPPINES), INC.**
2nd Flr., Jacinta Bldg. 2, EDSA, Brgy. Guadalupe Nuevo, Makati City
Tel. 8822509 (Connecting all Depts.) Service Dept. Hotline: 8822510

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5962 Series of 2004

ANNOUNCEMENT

JVC (PHILIPPINES), INC. WILL SOON TRANSFER ON JANUARY 10, 2005 TO ITS NEW HEAD OFFICE AND SERVICE DEPT. AT JVC BUSINESS CENTER, 918 ARNAIZ AVE., MAKATI CITY (Formerly PASAY ROAD). WATCH OUT FOR FURTHER NOTICE

JVC
The Perfect Experience

Fear of war binds India, Pakistan in new talks

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan—The artillery has fallen silent along the battle-scarred Line of Control dividing Kashmir. Infiltration by Islamic militants has dwindled, and the official rhetoric between Islamabad and New Delhi has mellowed from the bitter exchanges of old.

Since starting peace talks a year ago, tensions have eased markedly between Pakistan and India, and this week they begin formal negotiations on the thorny issue of Kashmir. Hopes of a resolution appear slim, but the nuclear neighbors share one goal that will likely sustain the dialogue—

neither side wants war. "Both sides see the need to keep the peace process going," said analyst Talat Masood, a former senior Pakistani military official.

"To a large extent it's become irreversible as the consequences of a breakdown are unacceptable, not just to the two countries, but to the international community."

Top Foreign Ministry bureaucrats from India and Pakistan are due to begin a two-day meeting in Islamabad on Monday to review progress in talks that began in February after the two countries declared a cease-fire in November 2003 in the disputed Himalayan enclave.

In two rounds of negotiations, senior officials have discussed ev-

erything from border disputes and economic cooperation, to countering narcotics trafficking and preventing nuclear war.

While the South Asian rivals have made little substantive progress and mutual suspicions remain, relations have transformed since their militaries faced off in Kashmir in 2002, nearly triggering their fourth war.

India recently reduced its troop numbers in Kashmir, while Pakistan, a key US ally in the war on terrorism, has turned its attention to fighting Islamic militants along the Afghan border, rather than helping them cross the Line of Control to baffle Indian security forces.

Leaders of the two countries—enemies since the partition of the

subcontinent by former colonial power Britain in 1947—have met on several occasions, and managed to maintain the momentum for peace despite a change of government following May's election in India. The prime ministers are due to meet again on the sidelines of a South Asian summit in Bangladesh next month.

Meanwhile, travel restrictions have eased. Citizens, if they can endure the bureaucratic hurdles, are able to reunite with relatives across the border. Religious pilgrims, artists and athletes have exchanged visits, further demonstrating the wider public's desire for peace.

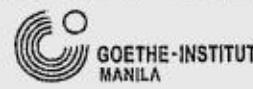
However, the two governments remain poles apart on Kashmir, and analysts in both countries see little prospect of a breakthrough

in this week's dialogue.

Yet complete failure in the peace process isn't in the cards either.

"I don't see the possibility of a move forward in talks on Kashmir," said Khalid Mahmood, a research analyst at Islamabad's Institute of Regional Studies. "But that won't necessarily result in a breakdown in the talks. Both sides have high stakes in seeing the process continue."

Pakistani President Gen. Pervez Musharraf is urging both countries to move beyond their uncompromising stated positions on Kashmir. Both claim the divided region in its entirety, and India rejects Pakistan's decades-old call for a referendum of Kashmiris to determine its future. AP



GERMAN LANGUAGE COURSES

First Trimester
Beginner and Intermediate Levels
January 10 to April 12, 2005
Enrollment starts Jan. 3, 2005!!!

687 Aurora Boulevard, Quezon City / Tel. 7224671-73 Fax 7224673
e-mail: goethela@pldtsl.net / web site: www.goethe.de/manila

REDUCE YOUR EXPENSES & STILL HAVE SAFE DRINKING WATER

Bio-WATERPIA

Water Filter System

UF/RO Membrane removes minute particles of contaminants smaller than 0.0001 micron such as bacteria, virus, lead, arsenic and sodium, heavy metals, radioactive substances and phenol which common filters have failed to remove.

OPTIONAL: UV FILTERS

Quality Approved by:

- GSB KAB
- CE
- ISO 9001
- KC

KS-1000
P5,000 (4 stage)
P3,200 (2 stage)

WP-1000 Standing Unit
P11,000 (4 stage)

No Installation Fee within Metro Manila

ALSO AVAILABLE FOR RENTAL

Available at all GSB outlets, Sogo, Automatic Centro, all Makro and True Value Outlets, Robinsons Handyman, Sta. Lucia East and Work Stations

Service Centers:
Makati Tel. nos.: 843-1171 • 892-1638 • 844-0562 • 840-2527 Fax no.: 816-4881
Pampanga Tel. nos.: (045) 961-1686 to 87
Laguna Tel. nos.: (049) 834-1316 • (049) 545-0178 • (049) 838-0816
Davao Tel. nos.: (082) 297-7257 / 8997 Cebu Tel. no.: (032) 346-0660

Good Location. Good View

BAGUJO VACATION APTS

Brand New

P3,500/day 2BR 5 Beds
P4,500/day 3BR 10 beds

- Extra Beds / cooking allowed
- Spacious Garden for Jogging / biking
- Foggy
- Beautiful sunset view
- Clubhouse w/ meeting rooms & fireplace

Pines Garden Villas Subd.
Asm Rond, Bagujo Circumferential Rond,
09213417747-0744455546, 09189403711, 8522466

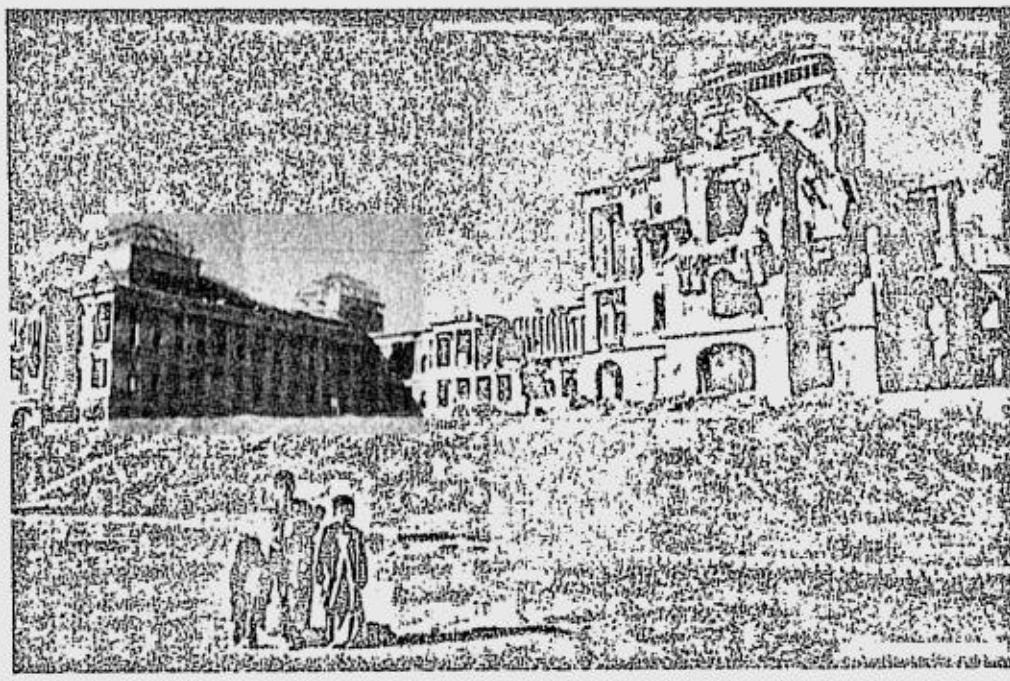
HOMEMADE FOODSTUFF

CALL: 410-4521
929-0598 • 920-2765
928-6031 • 920-8029
415-3041 • 410-7220

FREE DELIVERY

BUFFET ROYALE	
For 50 persons P8,450 only	
1. WHOLE SPECIAL NATIVE LECHON	[about 3 kg] •
PAELLA [2 gal trays] with	steaks, clams, chicken, cheese •
TWO WHOLE CHICKEN RELLENO [Net wt. 1.2 kg each cooked] boned and makes about 50 slices • BEEF CALDERETA [6kg beef spicy thick sauce • RELLENONG BANIGUS	cheese •
J4 big pes [more than 1 foot long each] • BEEF MORCON [pes 8 ½ inches long each] • SPECIAL FRUIT SALAD [Net wt. 2.0 kg each] special and creamy with peaches, grapes, and lychees	cheese •
For 20 persons ... P2,575 only	PISTA ESPESIAL 6 courses
For 20 persons ... P2,200 only	PULUTAN GRANDE 5 courses
PISTA PIPIÑO 6 courses	PISTA ESPESIAL 4 courses
PISTA GRANDE 0 courses	PISTA PIPIÑO 6 courses
PISTA TROPICANA 6 courses	PISTA GRANDE 0 courses
HOLIDAY SPECIAL 10 courses	PISTA TROPICANA 6 courses
For 35 persons ... P3,260 only	PISTA PIPIÑO 6 courses
PISTA DE LUXE 0 courses	PISTA TROPICANA 6 courses
For 35 persons ... P6,325 only	PISTA PIPIÑO 6 courses
PISTA DE LUXE 0 courses	PISTA TROPICANA 6 courses
For 35 persons ... P5,675 only	PISTA PIPIÑO 6 courses

CCME HOMEMADE FOODSTUFF CO. 111 Dr. Lucano St., Q.C.



AFGHAN children pose for pictures in front of the badly-damaged King's palace in western Kabul, Dec. 26. The palace was destroyed in the bitter struggles which took place between Mujahedin fighters in the wake of the Soviet withdrawal. AFP

World still reels from Islamic extremism sparked by Soviet invasion of Afghanistan in 1979

By Rachel Morarjee

KABUL—A quarter century after Russia invaded Afghanistan, the world is still feeling the shockwaves from the rise of Islamic extremism sparked by the conflict.

Soviet troops invaded Afghanistan on Dec. 27, 1979, storming the presidential palace, assassinating president Hafizullah Amin, and taking control of the capital in a bid to prop up its failing influence in the region.

The invasion marked the beginning of a decade-long war against the Soviets which resulted in the deaths of 1.3 million Afghans, 15,000 Russian soldiers and forced more than five million Afghans to flee into exile, leaving deserted villages and crumbling irrigation ducts in their wake.

"When they invaded us, people took up arms, they didn't have anything. They had pitchforks and it gave them a real sense of resistance against infidels," said Hamidullah Tarzi, a government minister under the Russians and an advisor to the extremist Islamic Taliban regime that later seized power.

The bitter battle between ill-equipped Afghan resistance fighters who were pitched against the helicopter gunfighters, MiG jet-fighters and tanks of one of the world's then superpowers galvanized Islamic feeling across the globe.

The "jihad" or holy war against the Soviet invaders attracted Muslim fighters, including a young Osama bin Laden, giving them frontline experience in guerrilla warfare.

Bin Laden's Al-Qaeda network would later go on to carry out the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks in the United States, killing nearly 3,000 people.

"People from all over the world—Sudan, Chechnya, Algeria and other Arab and Muslim countries—joined the Afghan jihad to defend a Muslim country from becoming a communist state," said General Kamal Matinuddin, a former Pakistani ambassador who is also author of the book *The Taliban Phenomenon*.

The Soviet army withdrew in a humiliating defeat in 1989, driven back by the guerrillas whom the US armed and financed, using Pakistan's secret services as an intermediary.

The struggles against the Russians fueled the militant ideology of the Islamists, said Afghan defense ministry spokesperson Mohammed Zahir Azimi who himself became a *mujahedin* ("holy warrior") to fight the Russians.

In the north and west, security has improved but much remains to be done.

"The conflict in Afghanistan can end if the Americans take positive steps toward its economic development and people in the country get jobs, medicines and basic necessities," said Matinuddin.

AFP

Although Afghanistan took a major step toward the international community when it elected President Hamid Karzai in its first presidential election on Oct. 9, the legacy of nearly a quarter century of conflict has left the country in ruins.

With irrigation systems lying in ruins after decades of war and six years of drought, many are barely scraping a living and more than two million farmers have turned to growing opium for heroin production, an illicit trade equivalent to more than 60 percent of the country's gross domestic product.

The 18,000 soldiers of the US-led coalition in Afghanistan have focused their attention on battling remnants of the Taliban in the south and southeast, where reconstruction has stalled due to continuing violence.

In the north and west, security has improved but much remains to be done.

"The conflict in Afghanistan can end if the Americans take positive steps toward its economic development and people in the country get jobs, medicines and basic necessities," said Matinuddin.

AFP

S. America drug barons target HK

HONG KONG—Police in Hong Kong believe a massive increase in cocaine seizures this year shows South American drug barons are targeting the city as a growth market, a press report said Sunday.

Seizures of the drug in 2004 jumped almost tenfold to 60 kilograms from 6.6 kilograms in 2003.

Police said the shift in focus toward the region has been prompted by market saturation in Europe and the US, as well as the boom in

Southeast Asian economies, reported the South China Morning Post.

Narcotics Bureau chief superintendent Kenny Ip warned that there is a growth in supply in the city as the street value of the drug has almost halved this year.

"Demand for cocaine in Europe and North America has become saturated. So drug dealers have started to expand their markets to Southeast Asia, which is enjoying an economic boom," Ip was quoted as saying.

Sounds COMPLETELY Amazing.

TEAC 5.1 Home Theater-in-a-Box
Hassle-Free. Fool-Proof. Easy-to-Own.

An amazingly powerful, high-quality sights & sounds system that's also amazingly affordable, amazingly easy to set-up.

Dealers are welcome. For dealer inquiries call: Super Manufacturing Inc. (02) 374-35-01 up to 04. NOW AVAILABLE AT: SM OUTLETS Bacoor, Cebu, Fairview, Illoilo, Makati, Megamall, NE Main, Pampanga, Rockwell, San Lazaro, Sta. Mesa, Divisoria, Cagayan, Dasmariñas, Batangas, WESTERN MARKETING Commonwealth, Phoenix Plaza, Festival Mall, Green Central, Megamall, Rock, Sta. Lucia, Sta. Rosa ABENSON, NE Avant, Makati, Sampaloc, Manila, Shangri-La, 5TH AVENUE, Shangri-La, Malabon, NE AVESCO, Frisco, Cubao, NE, PROVINCIAL DEALERS: Magic Appliance Dagupan, Magic Napa Mall, Savors Mart Bulacan, Savers Mart Olongapo, Savers Mart San Fernando, Savers Angeles, Torric Mac, Torric Northern Marketing, Golden Bell Davao, Marketing Tacloban SOUTH PROVINCIAL DEALERS: Green Marketing Pagadian, Green Marketing Tacloban, Golden Bell Davao, Golden Bell Zamboanga, Golden Bell Cagayan de Oro, Cebu Appliance, Mindanao Solidmark, Proline Electro System.

TEAC
TEAC 5.1 Home Theater System

US offers guaranteed Sunni role in Iraq, says NYT

WASHINGTON—The US administration is talking to Iraqi leaders about guaranteeing Sunni Arabs a certain number of high-level jobs in the future Iraqi government regardless of the outcome of the Jan. 30 election, The New York Times reported on its website late Saturday.

Citing an unnamed Western diplomat, the newspaper said US officials had already raised with an aide to Grand Ayatollah Ali al-Sistani, Iraq's top Shiite cleric, the possibility of adding some of the top vote-getters among the Sunni candidates to the 275-member legislature, even if they lose to non-Sunni

candidates.

The diplomat said that even some Shiite politicians—followers of Ayatollah Sistani—were concerned that a victory by Shiites, effectively shutting Sunni Arabs out of power, could alienate Sunnis and lead to more internal strife, The Times said.

Shiites make up about 60 percent of the population of Iraq and were generally denied power under Saddam Hussein. But they are expected to do well in the upcoming election.

The paper said the idea of adding Sunnis to the legislature after the election was acknowledged by officials as like-

ly to be difficult to carry out, but they said it might be necessary to avoid Sunni estrangement.

Much of the current violence is taking place in Sunni-dominated areas in the central part of the country, and some Sunnis leaders have called for a boycott of the election.

"There's some flexibility in approaching this problem," The Times quotes an unnamed administration official as saying. "There's a willingness to play with the

end result—not changing the numbers, but maybe guaranteeing that a certain number of seats go to Sunni areas even if their candidates did not receive a certain percentage of the vote."

But the report said the idea

of altering election results is so sensitive that administration officials who spoke about it did not want their names revealed.

Some experts on Iraq say such talk could undercut efforts to drum up support for voting in Sunni areas, the paper pointed out.

AFP

Hundreds attend funeral of Japanese Princess Kikuko

TOKYO—Several hundred people attended the funeral Sunday of Japanese Princess Kikuko, an aunt of Emperor Akihito who died at age 92 after years of ill health.

Princess Kikuko, also known as Takamatsu, the name of her royal line, died in a Tokyo hospital of blood poisoning related to kidney problems on Dec. 18.

The death came just hours before the scheduled wedding announcement for Akihito's only daughter, 35-year-old Princess Sayako. The Imperial Household Agency said the wedding was being put off until further notice.

At the Toshimagaoka Cemetery in Tokyo, some 560 mourners, including Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi and Akihito's eldest son, Crown Prince Naruhito, and his wife Princess Masako, paid their respects to the late princess.

Princess Sayako, who is set to marry commoner Yoshiaki Kuroda, 39, a childhood friend who works in the city planning bureau for the Tokyo metropolitan government, was also at the funeral.

Emperor Akihito and Empress Michiko, however, did not attend the funeral in accordance with imperial custom.

Kikuko, who would have turned 93 on Sunday, was the widow of late emperor Hirohito's younger brother Prince Takamatsu, who died in 1987.

She will be cremated and her remains will be placed at the tomb of her husband later in the day.

She was the granddaughter of the last of the shoguns, Japan's feudal rulers until the Meiji Restoration of 1868 which gave power to the emperor and marked the start of Japan's modernization.



JAPANESE Crown Prince Naruhito (right) and Crown Princess Masako paying their respect to the late Princess. REUTERS

India to curb export of cheap generic drugs

PARIS—India enters the new year committed to effectively curbing its role as prime world exporter of cheap generic drugs, whose availability is seen as vital to helping the world's poorest sufferers.

The largely western manufacturers of brand-name patented drugs want protection against copying. But those in the front line in the fight against death and disease in the Third World say the lack of generic versions of future drugs will deny the neediest access to the latest medicine.

India is at present the world's third-biggest producer and prime exporter of generic drugs, which are cheaper than drugs sold under patent.

It has hitherto not recognized international drug patents, thereby leaving its pharmaceutical industry with a half-million-strong workforce free to copy foreign products.

But as of January, it will fall into line with World Trade Organization (WTO) rules and so will generally not be able to provide cheap copies of future developments in the field of pharmaceuticals, or of drugs marketed since 1995 whose creators have applied for patents.

"This is going to make treatment dearer and there will be no more accessible generic drugs to treat the poorest with latest products," warned the medical charity Médecins sans Frontières (Doctors Without Borders, MSF). AFP

BEST PRICED SOAP & DETERGENTS YEAREND INVENTORY SALE!

DECEMBER 27/28/29 & 30 2004
IB GENERAL AVE., QSB VILL., PROJECT B QUEZON CITY
CALL: 453-0879 • 453-0882
www.gristchem.com

Toyota Honorary Chairman Toyoda and Philippine President Arroyo offer a toast to the labor and management of Toyota Autoparts Philippines... for the attainment of Toyota global quality standard.

The Toyota Group in the Philippines is forging ahead in the transformation of the country into an industrial hub in the ASEAN for autoparts manufacturing and exports.

This year, the largest Toyota manual transmission manufacturing plant outside Japan—Toyota Autoparts Philippines—started exporting transmission assemblies to Japan, marking a milestone in achieving the highest quality standards of Toyota Motor Corporation of Japan.

Toyota Honorary Chairman, Dr. Shoichiro Toyoda and Senior Managing Director Akio Toyoda joined Philippine President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo in highlighting this achievement at the company's manufacturing facility in Santa Rosa, Laguna, south of Manila.

"One primary task that we have set up for ourselves is to enhance our contribution to the Philippine economy by expanding exports from the Philippines," said TMC's Dr. Shoichiro Toyoda. "To fulfill this aim, we have now decided to start exporting automotive transmissions to Japan."

"Toyota Autoparts has been assigned by Toyota the role of a productive base for the global market," added Dr. Toyoda.

In response, Dr. George S.K. Ty, Chairman of Toyota



YEAREND REPORT

Philippine-made transmission assemblies now exported to Toyota Japan

Achievement of Japan's highest quality standards, a model of successful labor and management cooperation.

Autoparts and of Toyota Motor Corporation said "We are proud that these Philippine-made transmission assemblies are now a major component of the Toyota Global Supply Network."

"This shows our commitment towards the development of the automotive industry," added Dr. Ty.

The Toyota Group in the Philippines has been generating jobs especially for the Greater Manila Area-Laguna grid.

Presently Toyota employs more than 10,000 and is active in the continuous skills development programs that empower local engineers and technicians with updated techniques.

The Toyota Group's performance in the Philippines puts both labor and management in a leadership position in the industry. Toyota Motors Philippines' consistent top position in industry sales reflects the harmonious labor and management cooperation in continuously improving quality, efficiency and on-time delivery of automotive products.

"Toyota is determined to help grow the Philippine auto industry, and to contribute to the Philippine economy in the years to come," assured Dr. Toyoda as he and Philippine President Arroyo gave a toast to the men and women of Toyota in the Philippines.

TRUSTED ALL OVER THE WORLD.

Introducing
Pulmo-Aide Compact Compressor
(from DeVilbiss U.S.A.)

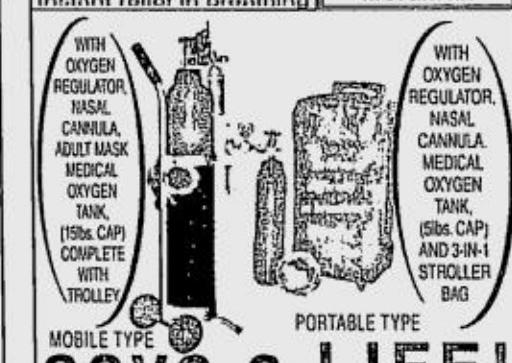


Relief that Lasts!
Effective, Reliable, Affordable
for ASTHMA & Other Respiratory Disorders

Exclusively Distributed by
medical center trading corporation
PASIG • MANILA • CEBU • DAVAO • ILOILO • LIPA • PAMPANGA • PANGASINAN
(02) 631-1715 (02) 711-8374 (032) 254-2367 (032) 227-4404 (032) 320-1413 (045) 981-7992 (075) 568-7390

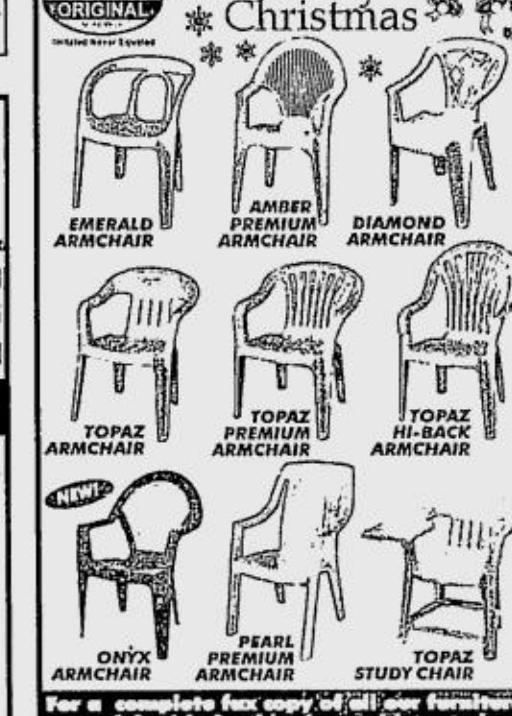
Available in all **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

OXY-GEN THERAPY SET
Your complete indoor & outdoor first aid kit



5-year warranty
MOBILE TYPE
save a LIFE!
Exclusively Distributed by
medical center trading corporation
Phone: 631-1715, 631-8355, 631-9504 Fax: (632) 631-7809 E-mail Address: medcen@lola.com.ph
Pasig City Manila City Cebu City Davao City
(02) 631-1715 (02) 711-8374 (032) 254-2367 (082) 222-4404
Iloilo City Lipa City Pampanga Pangasinan
(033) 320-1413 (043) 757-2051 (045) 961-7892 (075) 568-7390
Available in all **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

First and Foremost
COFTA ORIGINAL
Innovative Never Expired



Merry Christmas
EMERALD ARMCHAIR AMBER PREMIUM ARMCHAIR DIAMOND ARMCHAIR
TOPAZ ARMCHAIR TOPAZ PREMIUM ARMCHAIR TOPAZ HI-BACK ARMCHAIR
ONYX ARMCHAIR PEARL PREMIUM ARMCHAIR TOPAZ STUDY CHAIR

For a complete fax copy of our catalogues (containing more than 1000 items), please call **LIMA TRADING CORPORATION** (authorized dealer) at tel. 241-6701 to 04.

Most items are available at MC HOME DEPOT (Ortigas & Fort Bonifacio, MM) & DO-IT-YOURSELF Stores (Metro Manila).

Thailand's Muslim insurgency blame-tossing seen as a blunder

BANGKOK—The Thai premier's attempt to shift blame onto Malaysia and Indonesia for his failure to quell an Islamic insurgency in southern Thailand was a blunder that threatened regional ties, analysts warned.

Thaksin Shinawatra's administration had often stressed that mounting separatist violence in the south that has left more than 560 people dead this year was fueled in part by Muslims returning radicalized from study overseas.

But when he stated in a weekly radio address Dec. 18 that Thai militants were training across the border in the jungles of Malaysia, and had received inspiration

from extremists in Indonesia, he stirred up a hornet's nest.

"It was a huge breach of diplomatic etiquette for the prime minister, who should not make such comments in public," said Phuwadol Songprasert, a lecturer in regional relations at Bangkok's Kasetsart University.

"Such comments have made both the Malaysian and Indonesian governments unhappy" and could damage their ties with the majority Buddhist kingdom, he told AFP.

Kuala Lumpur, which has detained some 80 alleged Islamic militants of the Al-Qaeda-linked Jemaah Islamiyah (JI) extremist

network, bristled at Thaksin's words, with Premier Abdullah Ahmad Badawi denying the charge and expressing disappointment Thaksin did not use diplomatic channels to air his view.

Jakarta called on Thaksin to explain his allegations and threatened to lodge an objection.

Ironically, Thaksin invoked an Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) covenant of non-interference in the affairs of its 10 members, when he threatened to walk out of last month's Asean summit if it broached the topic of Muslim

unrest in his country.

Most Asean states are to some degree battling local insurgencies, yet no other regional leader in recent years has so bluntly broadened the blame for such unrest to foreign soil.

"When you make mistakes and you can't contain something inside your own country, you therefore try to externalize the problem," said Sen. Kraisak Choonhaven, who chairs the Thai Senate's committee on foreign affairs.

Thaksin backed off from the comments, claiming they had been distorted by the media. But the damage was done. AFP



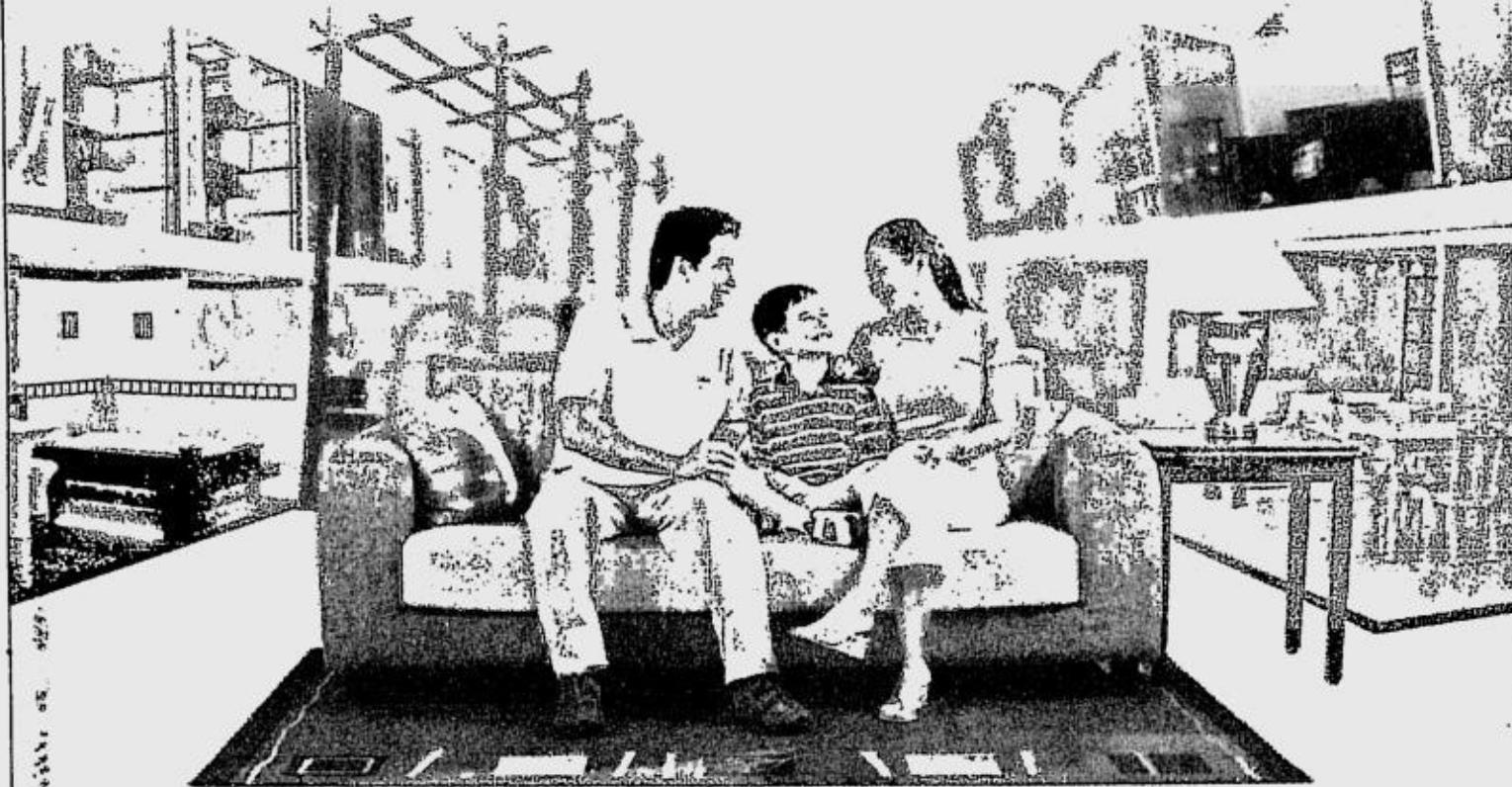
FOR MUSLIM WOMEN

A model presents a headscarf during the "Walk of Islam" fashion show in Berlin Dec. 25. The presentation by German and Germany-based Turkish designers is organized for Muslim women and is the first such event in Germany, according to Werkstatt der Kulturen, or the culture workshop.

REUTERS

**Imagine these in your home.
And they're FREE!**

**Money Back
Raffle**



**You can win a maximum
prize refund of
P100,000 every week!**

- For every P1,000 purchase, you get a raffle coupon. Fill out and drop in drop boxes at Wilcon. Keep your sales invoice.
- There will be one winner per draw. The prize is a refund of purchases made at Wilcon—a maximum of P100,000 in cash.
- Raffle draws will be every Sunday, 10:00 AM, starting October 3, 2004 until January 2, 2005. These will be held at the Wilcon Builders' Depot Main Office in Libis, Quezon City.
- Promo begins on September 24, 2004. It ends on January 1, 2005 in Metro Manila and December 31, 2004 in Davao.

See flyers for details.

Computer glitch triggers US airport aggravation

HEBRON, Kentucky—Days of bad weather, a computer malfunction and sick airline employees put tens of thousands of travelers in holiday limbo, with Comair canceling all its flights and US Airways trying to reconnect thousands of pieces of luggage with their owners.

Throngs of waiting passengers milled about Saturday at Comair's hub at Cincinnati/Northern Kentucky International Airport. At Philadelphia International Airport, several hundred people stood in long lines at sparsely staffed US Airways check-in counters and piles of suitcases were scattered throughout the baggage claim area.

Cynthia Mayer, waiting to return home to Hilton Head, South Carolina, on a Comair flight from Cincinnati, lost both her flight and her luggage, and said her earliest flight home would be late Monday night.

"They offered me a toothbrush—a kit with a toothpaste and a toothbrush," Mayer said, chuckling.

Comair, a Delta Air Lines subsidiary, canceled all its 1,100 flights on Saturday because computer problems knocked out its system that manages flight assignments, company spokesperson Nick Miller said. The cancellations affected 30,000 travelers in 118 cities, he said.

Miller said Comair planned to have limited flights on Sunday. Officials had not decided which flights or when the planes would begin to take off, he said late Saturday.

The problem was triggered in part by flights canceled Thursday and Friday because of a winter storm that hit Ohio particularly

hard, Miller said. The airline had canceled most of its Thursday flights after it ran critically low on de-icer fluid.

"There was a cumulative effect with the canceled flights and trying to get crew assigned that caused the system to be overwhelmed," he said. "It just stopped operating."

US Airways, meanwhile, had passengers and thousands of pieces of luggage stranded at Philadelphia International Airport—for the third day in a row.

The airline blamed the canceled flights—including 143 on Saturday—and baggage backups on severe weather Thursday compounded by record numbers of employees calling in sick, according to a company statement.

Systemwide, the airline canceled 80 flights Saturday and 176 flights Friday, airline spokesperson Amy Kudwa said.

Spokespeople for the International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers, which represents US Airways baggage handlers, and the Association of Flight Attendants said they had not organized any job actions.

US Transportation Secretary Norman Y. Mineta has directed senior officials to talk with US Airways management about problems at the airport, Transportation Department spokesperson Robert Johnson said Saturday.

Philadelphia is a US Airways hub, but the baggage backups extended to other East Coast airports.

"They ruined everybody's Christmas," said Shirley Malave, a New Jersey resident who flew from Philadelphia to Florida on Saturday to be with relatives. She arrived, but her luggage did not. AP

Space station astronauts get Christmas delivery

WASHINGTON—An unmanned Russian supply ship docked with the International Space Station on Saturday, delivering food, water and Christmas presents to astronauts running low on supplies.

Progress M-51 linked up with the station at 6:58 p.m. (1:58 a.m. in Manila), bringing 2.5 tons of supplies for American astronaut Leroy Chiao and Russian Salizhan Sharipov, including letters, videos and photographs from their families.

The supply ship completed a flawless two-day Christmas pilgrimage to the International Space Station, said a commentator on Nasa TV, which relayed live Russian images of the rendezvous.

"Docking occurred 225 statute miles above Central Asia—a flawless approach and docking." Chiao and Sharipov were scheduled to enter Progress for the first time just after 1 p.m. on Sunday.

The two, on the station since October, were asked two weeks ago to cut their daily calorie intake by around 10 percent because

they only had enough food for a balanced diet for another month.

Russian officials accused the previous crew of overeating during their six-month mission, leaving a deficit of meat and milk and a surplus of juice and confectionery.

The cargo includes "propellant, oxygen and air to help maintain the station's atmosphere, water and spare parts and experiment hardware," according to Nasa's website.

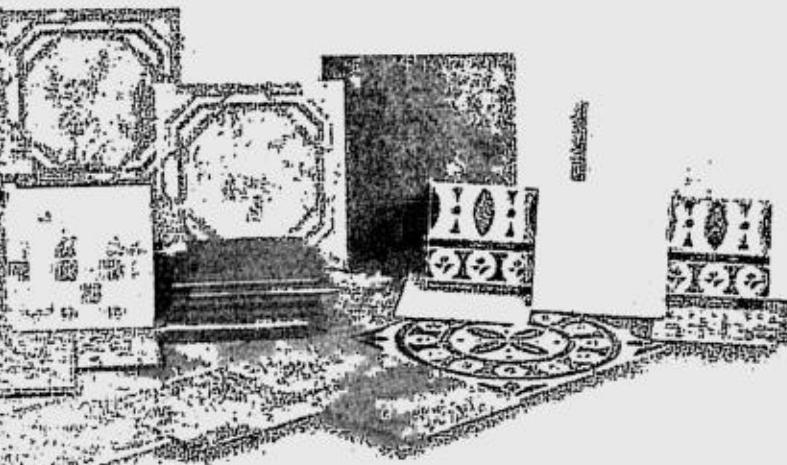
Nasa said it was carrying about a 112-day supply of food and holiday presents for the crew.

The presents include printers, compact discs, exercise equipment and clothing, according to Nasa TV.

If the fresh supplies had failed to make it to the space station, the crew would have had to cut short its 6-month mission and return to Earth on the Soyuz capsule that is docked there.

Progress M-51 had blasted off two days ago from Baikonur cosmodrome in Kazakhstan, which Russia rents from its former Soviet neighbor.

Reuters



Build anything. We have everything.

WILCON BUILDERS' SUPPLY:

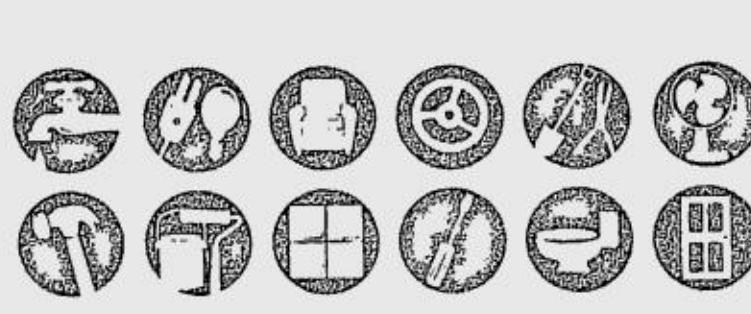
- | | |
|---|--|
| Muñoz 1064 EDSA, QC
926-1504, 921-3342 | Pasay EDSA, Pasay City
- 832-0242 |
| Quirino QC - 712-3673 | Quirino QC - 935-9653 |
| Las Piñas Las Piñas City
- 807-8233 | Libis QC - 637-5623 |
| Ortigas 225 EDSA,
East Greenhills - 727-6084 | Mindanao Ave. QC - 455-8566 |
| | Davao Matina, Davao City
- (082) 297-9652 |

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2007 Series of 2004

WILCON BUILDERS' DEPOT:

- Lilis 90 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Ugong Norte, Libis, QC (formerly Unilwide)
Trunkline: 634-8387 / Tel: 634-8381 to 86 / Fax: 633-9331
Alabang 8003 Real St., Alabang Zapote Rd., Las Piñas City (across Toyota Alabang)
Trunkline: 809-9106 / Tel: 809-7866, 809-9481, 809-9106, 772-0312 to 14
Fax: 772-0311, 772-0316
Balintawak 1274 EDSA, Balintawak, QC (before Dist. Limtuaco)
Trunkline: 362-8521 / Tel: 362-4531, 362-8268 to 83
Pasong Tamo 2212 Pasong Tamo, Makati City (beside Cityland Tower, in front of Don Bosco Chapel) - Tel: 893-3120, 893-3127, 893-3142, 893-3172 / Fax: 893-3108

E-mail: wilcon@wilcon.com.ph • Website: wilcon.com.ph



Wilcon Builders' Supply

SMART

**IDD
40¢
a minute**

Sama-sama
ang pamilya
ngayong Pasko
basta may
SMART IDD.

New York 9 am

Manila 10 pm

It's not just about making an IDD call



It's about bringing Pinoys abroad closer to home

Dial **+** • **Country Code** • **Area Code** • **Party's Number**

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111.
In U.S. Currency. Applicable to over 200 destinations worldwide, excluding INMARSAT.



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
 Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
 Managing Editor JOSE M. D. NOLASCO
 Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
 Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCCELLANO
 News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. * Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM
 Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA
 National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
 City Editor GERRY LIRIO

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.
 Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
 Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO
 Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO
 President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
 Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO
 Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES
 VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
 AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

Time to rebuild

THE STREAM of donations has turned into a trickle, slowed down by the debris of even more recent events: the death of Fernando Poe Jr., the four-day Christmas weekend holiday in its wake. Donor fatigue may have started to set in, too.

This is unfortunate, because the victims of the recent tragedies in Aurora and Quezon as well as less-publicized areas in Oriental Mindoro and Nueva Ecija remain in dire need.

EDITORIAL By large, relief goods organizers no longer solicit or encourage the donation of used clothing; there may be enough of that already. But food remains a priority: canned goods, instant noodle packs, rice, bottled water and the like. Donation of services—a volunteer's time, to sort and repack relief goods; transportation, to distribute the goods; and so on—also continues to be in demand. Cash, of course, is welcome, but best coursed through such reputable and reliable service organizations as the Philippine National Red Cross.

A month after the first calamity struck, relief operations continue to be the order of the day. But already it is time to focus on the next necessary phase: rehabilitation. In this stage, an already cash-strapped national government will have to step up its already considerable efforts to help the hundreds of thousands hurt by the successive typhoons. And the private sector will have to make the transition from traditional donor to partner in community-building.

Priority must be given to helping those who have lost their jobs or their means of livelihood, by giving them a chance to earn again. The national government, working closely with the local authorities, can turn the rehabilitation effort into a temporary income-earner for the victims themselves. The able-bodied, for instance, can be drafted for the short term to help in the inevitable cleanup and repair. Clearing the streets, removing the litter of logs, getting essential services back on track: all these and more will have to be done anyway. Perhaps the authorities can speed it all up by getting help from those who need to be helped. (Besides, the Arroyo administration knows all about short-term but high-impact employment projects, having hired a battalion of vest-wearing street-sweepers in Metro Manila during the campaign.)

Initiatives such as these will encourage more men and women to leave the evacuation centers by day, helping them avoid the welfare rut.

The government must also speed up the work of relocating the displaced. The President has announced the choice of a new housing site, good for about a thousand families. But even she knows this is not enough. This is where the private sector can come in, and for the long haul. Corporate sponsors can help build new houses, on safer ground.

The private sector has successful business models to choose from, including those of the Habitat for Humanity and the Gawad Kalinga project of the Couples for Christ movement. Corporations and their employee-volunteers donate a little money and a lot of time to help build houses in community sites. Instead of simply giving money, the sponsors can roll up their sleeves and actually, painstakingly, put the houses together, working closely with those who will end up living in them.

This model can be useful in the rehabilitation work, too. In the late 1980s, the Metro Manila Development Authority tried to enlist the help of corporations in easing traffic congestion in the capital region, by asking them to sponsor the work of traffic direction in specific intersections. The project did not succeed, not least because of inconsistency in application. But the same principle might work in the rehabilitation of storm-struck areas.

A hundred corporations can "sponsor" a hundred sites, each one good for, say, a hundred families.

Are we dreaming with our eyes open? Perhaps, but both the technology and the simplified process for building simple but sturdy houses, like those of Habitat for Humanity, are readily available. The need is great. And the time is opportune: The calamities have helped focus the nation's attention. A concerted, cooperative effort to rebuild might just revive the nation's spirit.



Don't blame us, says former logger

As I See It

Neal H. Cruz

LAST Dec. 8, in the wake of the floods and landslides that wiped out entire villages and killed hundreds of people in Aurora, Quezon and Nueva Ecija, I wrote a column advocating a total log ban. In the course of the discussion, I mentioned some prominent logging families in Mindanao who are now among the super-rich with family members in Congress, who, in the last analysis, will be the ones to craft and pass a total log ban bill. Among the families mentioned were the Plazas of Agusan.

Before Christmas, we received a letter from a member of the Plaza family, Rodolfo G. Plaza, reacting to that column. In brief, he was washing the hands of the Plaza family for the denudation of Mindanao's forests.

"The loggers of the '50s and '60s," (to which the Plaza family belonged) "is different from today's loggers," he said. Meaning to say, "Don't blame us, the old loggers. Blame the new loggers." He said they cut only mature trees and hired forest guards to protect the forests—what's left of them anyway.

It's the old song and dance and game of "finger-pointing." "Who, me? I didn't do nothing. They did." Loggers, old and new, point to the kaingineros, the latter point to the charcoal-makers, and the last point to Mother Nature.

But in the interest of fair play, let us read Mr. Plaza's letter *in toto*. Here's his letter, after which I have a few more comments:

"I read with interest Neal Cruz's column titled 'Stop the debate, ban all logging' (PDI, 12/8/04) and as a member of one of the logging families he identified, I felt it my duty to the public to disclose circumstances that Cruz apparently is not aware of, but would be able to share with other unenlightened individuals—for a clearer, more accurate perspective.

"Let the axe fall where it may but for the information of Cruz and the reading public, logging as an economic activity in the '50s and '60s was a totally different business from what

it has become in the last two decades. Back then, logging was a major source of RP's dollar earnings. The Plaza family was engaged only in the exportation of timber to foreign markets which dictated certain standards for the same. This means that we only cut trees of really huge diameters. In fact, we had these forest lands guarded to discourage indiscriminate logging and incursions by rural folk who troop to the forest for their immediate needs.

"The Philippine government during that time did not and never required loggers to reforest. There was no law to that effect. Instead, under Forest Administration Order No. 64, we were required to pay the government certain amounts so that the Department of Environment and Natural Resources of old will have the funds to reforest or replant trees; and we did pay our dues. Plus, we also replanted and allowed to grow trees that are not of export quality.

"When the Plaza family sold its logging concession in 1976, it was a well-known fact in the province that the forest lands we harvested timber from were not bald. We should not be held accountable if, because of the absence of forest guards, 'kaingineros' or indiscriminate loggers and nomadic forest dwellers suddenly had a field day after we left the logging business.

"Loggers in the '50s and '60s are much like the OFWs of today who are hailed as heroes for keeping our dollar reserves well-stashed. While it is not our intent to be remembered as

one-time heroes of the Philippine economy, we do believe some perspective by well-meaning individuals as Cruz is due us.

"At a time in our history when Mindanao was neglected by the central government, we, Mindanaoans, showed self-reliance and even contributed to the national economy. Now, we are being blamed for our industry, out of which the whole population benefited.

"I am not ashamed to be a member of a logging family—because our old business operated under a legal and transparent framework, in compliance with all existing laws then. Thus, I appeal to the sense of fairness and wisdom of all. If we are to truly hunt down the enemies of the environment, let us be prudent in this mission. Let us probe the status of those reforestation funds paid to the environment/forestry officials in the '60s and '70s. The accumulated amount overtime has amounted to hundreds of millions and even today, the amount can be considered staggering. Let us send inspection teams to areas held by the few remaining timber license holders and check how these forested areas are doing; and let us compare these with areas under canceled Timber License Agreements which should be well-preserved. Rather than finger-pointing the 'usual suspects' who are visible, we may be able to find relief in considering 'invisible forces' for a change."

"As the saying goes, the proof of the pudding is in the eating. If the loggers of the '50s and '60s were really that good, why are the mountains of Mindanao bald? Not only of Mindanao but every mountain that had been subject of a logging concession?

"The concessionaires blame the kaingineros who come after them. But isn't it the loggers who cut roads through the forest, through which the kaingineros gain access to the logged-over areas that they burn and cultivate? No roads, no kaingineros, right?"

Not quite the same

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



JOSEPH Estrada spoke bitterly at FPJ's wake. He said he and the departed shared an uncanny fate. Both of them began from humble beginnings and worked their way to the top of the heap by guts, talent and hard work. Both of them believed in the rule of law, and fought for it against elements that would destroy it, such as the "Big Four," a syndicate that once terrorized Manila and Caloocan, which they engaged in the Filipino version of the OK Corral. And both of them were laid low by the hand of treachery, FPJ by an impeachment trial based on manufactured evidence and FPJ by an election that reeked of fraud.

Well, the comparison doesn't quite hold, and Erap does his bosom friend ill to have made it. Not all the tearful goodbye and hand-holding can make up for it. It insults the dead.

The one thing in fact that put me off in the riveting spectacle that was the FPJ wake, which I watched with the avidness of a fan throughout last week, was the sight of Erap, Imelda Marcos, Ernesto Maceda and the various creatures from the Marcos and Erap regimes that flocked to Sto. Domingo like vultures. It was a grim reminder of the company FPJ kept, which tainted his presidential bid.

In fact, the one big hope the FPJ camp held out for disbelievers was that FPJ would not go the route of Erap if he won. During the campaign, my movie-director friends hastened to assure me that would be the case, FPJ was not Erap, he would never allow himself to be swayed by Erap and company into the wrong path. That wasn't hard, they said, because he wasn't beholden to them. Though FPJ had done much to get Erap elected—by Erap's own avowal during the wake, FPJ gave up lucrative projects to campaign for him—he never once went to Malacañang to ask any favor. Much to Erap's chagrin.

No, my friends said, FPJ was not Erap. They were friends, but they were not the same. But looking at the faces, or masks, strewn along the front pews at the wake, I wondered if that would have happened. If FPJ would truly have

been able to tame the ravenous appetites of his friends, or prevent them from ravaging his rule, when they were as eager to capitalize on his death as they were on his life.

No, FPJ and Erap might have been the best of friends, but the trajectory of their lives was different. While Erap was delivering his speech, I was reminded of an old movie of theirs, the first time I think they acted together, which was "Iyo ang Tondo, Akin ang Maynila." In the movie, they met in the big city and became fast friends after a brief fight, but went on to embark in opposite paths. FPJ went straight and Estrada went wayward. Estrada died in the end, but not without making a redemptive act and ruing a misspent life. Life imitated art—except for the part about making a redemptive act and ruing a misspent life. Erap has yet to do either.

The "rule of law" Erap invokes in his protest against his impeachment is not the "rule of law" FPJ's widow, Susan Roces, invokes in her protest against her husband being cheated. The first is the "rule of law" championed by Marcos, the kind where the law is used to thwart justice. The kind where legal technicalities rather than the spirit of fairness decide right and wrong. Four years ago this month, we saw that in full glory in the halls of the Senate turned impeachment court: Erap's battery of lawyers, using their collective shrewdness to mangle the truth the way Marcos' lawyers—and Marcos himself, who was a lawyer—used to. A collective shrewdness that failed to hide the truth in the end, ironically when applied most ferociously, which was to prevent the second envelope from being opened. It sparked the second Ed-

sa. That was the true rule of law.

More ironically, the "rule of law" Erap invokes is the same "rule of law" Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo invokes to stop FPJ's protest dead in its tracks. It is the same "rule of law" that allowed GMA to bankrupt the treasury to campaign—because the courts ruled there was nothing wrong with it—and allowed the Comelec and Congress to rape the electoral process savagely like Paquito Diaz did with the hapless damsels in FPJ's movies—because the world, including civil society, stood by and applauded.

The "rule of law" FPJ's widow invokes is the other "rule of law," the law that is allied with justice, that sees with the eyes of love and anger what is right and what is wrong. Despite what the judges say, judges who are blind in ways that Lady Justice is not. Lady Justice is blind only to cash, the judges are blind to truth. Despite what government threatens, a government which exists only at the sufferance of the citizens, whose current tenuousness and fragility owe not to any threat of violence from the outside but to the corrosive effect of corruption and rotteness from the inside. Lies are the greatest destabilizing agents of all.

No, Erap can never be the fuel that drives FPJ's electoral protest along. Nor, heaven forbid, can he ever be the rallying point of any move to drive the country along. He does not represent progress, he represents retardation. He does not represent health, he represents sickness. There is only one person who can drive FPJ's electoral protest along, and that is Susan Roces. She has conducted herself amid her travails with a dignity few Filipinos, man or woman, can hope to match. I do not know that she can be the rallying point of any move to drive the country along, but I do know that she has class, which is more than can be said for all this country's self-proclaimed leaders put together. Self-proclaimed because we don't really know if they got elected.

Erap and FPJ didn't quite share the same directions in life. But who knows? Maybe Susan Roces and her husband would. With different results.

Feeling good

POLITICAL
TIDBITSBelinda
Olivares-Cunanan

Good friends, good times, a loved one's touch.

Perhaps my time seemed all too brief—
Don't lengthen it now with undue grief.
Lift up your hearts and peace to thee—
God wanted me now, He set me free.

Perhaps because of the many calamities that have visited the nation in recent weeks, readers have asked for a respite from politics, strife and problems. But even without these sentiments, I usually like to end the year by recalling deeds of goodness and kindness that reinforce our faith in one another. We can all use what the media at Bulong-Pulungan term "feel-good" stories.

At KC's funeral, a most appropriate poem, titled "I'm Free," was read by Carissa P. Cruz, her half sister. It was given by Msgr. Nico Bautista, one of the mass concelebrants, and I learned later that he got a copy of that poem in 1993, from the family of a 19-year-old La Salle student named Miro Buffi, who died in an accident. To save a friend on his right, Buffi drove to his right to avoid a truck parked at the Nichols Tollgate. Still, he hit the truck and died instantly. At his wake, his family distributed copies of this poem whose author is unknown.

*Don't grieve for me, for now I'm free.
I'm following the path God has laid, you see.
I took His hand when I heard His call,
I turned my back and left it all.*

*I could not stay another day,
To laugh, to love, to work or play.
Tasks left undone must stay that way,
I found the peace at the close of day.*

*If my parting has left a void,
Then fill it with remembered joys—
A friendship shared, a laugh, a kiss,
Oh yes, these things I, too, will miss.*

*Be not burdened with times of sorrow,
I wish you the sunshine of tomorrow.
My life's been full, I savored much,*

For instance, two months ago, Fr. Pierre Tritz, founder and president of Erda Foundation, which helps support children of very poor families in school, wrote to thank me for the article I wrote on the front page of this newspaper, in time for his 90th birthday. My article detailed Tritz's lifework among Filipino street children, which helps prevent the further swelling of our school dropout statistics. Tritz wrote that soon thereafter, his fellow Jesuit, Msgr. Federico Escaler, invited him to give a talk to some people in Forbes Park, Makati, about his very needy students at Erda Technical-Vocational High School. To his surprise, his listeners came ready with checks of P25,000 each, good for one Erda Tech scholar, and Erda Foundation was able to raise P175,000 that evening. Tritz also said that

luckily, when the article appeared, Erda had some visitors from Europe who were touched by it.

This old French-born naturalized Filipino priest continues to work hard to help assure the very poor students a rosier future. In this season, some of you, readers, might wish to support his scholars. As the saying goes, "You help a man with alms, and you help him for a day; teach him a trade and you help him for life." Call Father Tritz at 732-4327 and 732-3198.

In Cagayan de Oro, Jun del Fierro, a Ph.D. in sociology, is so convinced about the work of the Couples for Christ with the poor that he has been a virtual fountain of generosity for the Gawad Kalinga areas in that northwestern Mindanao city. First, he provided the funds to build 50 homes for the poor in Trinitas, each of which costs P30,000. Then, seeing the success of that project, he donated a one-hectare prime land in Pasil, Kauswagan, to the CFC.

Jun del Fierro and his wife, my UP contemporary Cora Salcedo-del Fierro, own and run the Corpus Christi School in Cagayan de Oro. They originally earmarked the Pasil property for the expansion of their school, which has grown from a little nursery school in the '60s to what is now an elementary and high school complex. But later Jun juked the idea and instead donated the property to CFC's Gawad Kalinga. "I'm grateful to God that my family is very supportive," says Jun. He related that he called for a family meeting to consult his children, inasmuch as the donation would naturally affect their inheritance. With parents like Jun and Cora, it was not surprising that their kids consented to give up their land to the poor.

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do it to Him."

What prompted Jun to do what he did? "To please God," he said. "All is owned by the Lord. He has richly blessed me and my family, and I can't help but give back to Him what is His in the first place." Besides, he says, "He did say that whatsoever we do for the least of His brethren we do

US' double standard of justice

UNION Carbide Corp. has publicly admitted its error in causing thousands of deaths in the Bhopal chemical leak in India. And now the victims are receiving compensation. Moreover, the company is trying to atone for the tragedy by offering to fund scientific researches to further help the victims and to avoid similar incidents in the future.

Foreign media have described this move of Union Carbide as "unprecedented." I hope such unprecedented move shakes up Washington to clean up tons of toxic wastes its military left behind in Subic and Clark. For

decades now, the US government has been in a denial mode (despite its own General Accounting Office's findings) and refuses to fulfill its legal obligation in these former military bases.

On the other hand, showing clearly its double standard of justice—for, indeed, this issue is essentially a question of justice—it is cleaning up similar installations in Japan, Belgium and Italy of the same contaminants which continue to debilitate, deform and kill Filipinos. Why is the Philippines not eligible for the same treatment?

The United States has been so explicit with its moral obligation

Warning signs from Hacienda Luisita

REP Benigno Aquino III tried to justify the Hacienda Luisita massacre by saying that policemen were also hurt; that leftists provoked the strikers. Defense Secretary Eduardo Ermita said that outsiders orchestrated the strike at Hacienda Luisita. The police said the gunshots came from the ranks of strikers. Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas said there is nothing immoral or illegal in ordering the military to assist the Philippine National Police in breaking a strike. These statements and more, coming from people in the government, stop short of saying that the strikers shot themselves.

These strikers are the same people who have brought wealth to Hacienda Luisita. They were mobilized to face the tanks at Edsa to support Cory Aquino in 1986.

Joining the fact-finding mission held on Nov. 18, the Center for Trade Union and Human Rights (CTUHR) saw in the people's faces their anguish and raging anger. We heard their stories on what had really happened. "We don't even have food to eat, how could we have bought firearms," a worker insisted on the innocence of the strikers, adding that for 20 years he had been working at Hacienda Luisita and his life has not improved despite the glowing promises.

We, in the CTUHR, are in solidarity with the powerless workers and their families who have been victims most of their lives as they laboriously till the land that will never be their own. The massacre—which took 14 human lives

including two children, injured more than 200 and left 100 more strikers missing—not only constituted an abuse of state power, it showed government's utter disregard of the plight of the poor.

The CTUHR condemns in the strongest term this massacre and holds responsible the Cojuangco family, the police, the military and Labor Secretary Sto. Tomas for the use of brute force in the dispersal. The Arroyo administration should answer for allowing the military and the police "to be used as a private army of the Cojuangcos."

Former President Cory Aquino, who seems to be a very prayerful and peaceful person, has done nothing to resolve the labor and land dispute in her family owned 6,000-hectare *hacienda*. It is no wonder that the Mendiola and Lupon massacres happened also in her term.

The farmworkers of Hacienda Luisita are not the only ones suffering from poverty and injustice. Many more all over the country are feeling helpless and hopeless, even as their dignity and rights are being trampled. With the constant price increases, do you need an outside instigator before you cry out for food and jobs? Will you not claim what is rightfully yours for the sake of your hungry children?

Let us reflect on this.

—SR. EMELINA VILLEGRAS, ICM, chair of the board of directors, Center for Trade Union and Human Rights, Room 702 Culmat Bldg., 127 E. Rodriguez Ave., QC

Overpriced but substandard

IN RESPONSE to the letter of retired Lt. Gen. Antonio E. Sotelo (PDI, 12/4/04) titled, "Let's bear with our pork barrel," we say:

Sotelo is obviously not aware that the estimate for a public works project, which is done by the Department of Public Works and Highways, is usually overpriced and the gargantuan excess is divided among the legislator, contractor and the officials of the DPWH, Department of Budget and Management and local governments. If there is no overprice, the project is done "under specification" or delivered "substandard," and it is from the "savings" where they get their share of the loot.

So in the case of the 2-kilometer road in Fort Bonifacio—linking Bayani Road to the West Sector Road—which was funded by Sen. Rodolfo Biazon's pork barrel, we challenge all officials concerned to allow us to scrutinize how much was spent for that road. Also, allow an independent panel of upright engineers to test its quality. We can provide the lawyers and engineers to do the scrutiny.

This will help us see whether the much-maligned pork barrel must be scrapped or not.

—PROCOPIO S. BELTRAN JR., president,

Nagmamalasakit na mga Manananggal ng mga Manggagawang Pilipino Inc. (Manananggal), Rm. 236 Régina Bldg., Escolta, Manila

IT is hard to understand how homes in the Philippines have those steel window grills. We certainly still have them at our own house in Manila.



Equipping firefighting units is BFD's responsibility

BELINDA Olivares-Cunanan should call the attention of the national government—not the Makati City government—regarding the inadequate firefighting equipment of the Makati Fire Department. (PDI, 12/20/04) The MFD is part of the Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), a bureau under the Department of the Interior and Local Government. The funding for such equipment and the other needs of firefighting units is the responsibility of the national government, which also decides what firefighting gear and equipment to purchase, and how these are to be distributed among the local governments.

Speaker Jose de Venecia, in a televised interview, said that he has brought this matter to the attention of President Macapagal-Arroyo and that she has promised to act accordingly. It is unfortunate that it had to take a tragedy involving a respected leader of Congress to prompt the national leadership into prioritizing the

needs of our firefighters.

In 2002, Mayor Jejomar Binay protested the BFP's failure to provide Makati firefighters with adequate protective gear. That year, the bureau released only eight bunker coats—the protective coats worn by firefighters—for the city's 275 firemen. The bureau did not even provide the firemen with new protective boots.

And while Makati is the country's financial capital, it seems to be at the tail end of the national government's priorities in the distribution of fire trucks and firefighting equipment. Out of the 81 fire trucks purchased by the national government in 2002, Makati got only two fire trucks. Other Metro cities and municipalities got at least three to a maximum of eight fire trucks.

This is ironic because Makati is the biggest collector of Fire Code fees, remitting on the average P83 million a year to the national government. Despite this, or rather because of this lack of assistance

from the BFD, the city government has to extend additional assistance to the MFD, providing our firefighters with OBA (oxygen breathing apparatus) units and standard rescue equipment, additional bunker coats and boots. Eight of the MFD's 14 fire trucks were purchased by the city government.

The city also shoulders the maintenance cost and the gasoline expenses of fire trucks, tankers and other service vehicles. Makati firemen also receive additional allowances from the city, and are beneficiaries of the Makati Yellow Card program, which provides subsidized medical and hospitalization benefits. This year alone, the city government's assistance to the MFD reached P15 million.

—JOSELITO SAN JOSE SALGADO
officer in charge,
Information and Community
Relations Department,
City of Makati,
3/F Makati City Hall Old Bldg.,
JP Rizal St. Makati City

Prison homes

IT is hard to understand how homes in the Philippines have those steel window grills. We certainly still have them at our own house in Manila.

It really is a shame that because

of fear of thieves, we have to imprison ourselves in our own homes.

KC de Venecia could have easily jumped out of her window. She'd probably have broken a bone or

two, but certainly she could have survived instead of suffering that painful death. Bless her soul.

—ED GONZALES,
1090 Kaluanui Rd.,
Honolulu, HI 96825

Unmentioned charges in previous Meralco explanations

WE would like to thank Elpi Cuna for "enlightening" us further with his response, "Wrong Nascore computation" (PDI, 12/4/04), to our letter (PDI, 11/30/04).

Without refuting the figures we presented, he mentioned three more items (Napocor's June 2004 GRAM of P0.1367, Napocor's May 2004 ICERA of P0.0727, and Napocor's other adjustments of P0.0154) in explaining why the Meralco power rate increased to P1.5929/kWh instead of the P1.3681/kWh we pointed out in our letter. Interestingly, the May and June recovery charges were not mentioned by Meralco in its previous attempts to explain to the public the increase in the Meralco rate following the P1.075/kWh increase the Energy Regulatory Commission allowed the National Power Corp.

Because of our letter, Cuna gave us the "real" figure of P1.5929 as Napocor's charges going into Meralco's generation charge. Granting, without necessarily admitting this should be, Meralco would still be overcharging its customers by P0.1033/kWh. Consider this computation:

P1.5929 (Napocor charge per Meralco data)

x .61 (Percentage of energy sourced from Napocor)

P 0.9717 (should be reflected in Meralco bill as pass-on)

P1.075 is definitely higher than P0.9717. And Meralco has been saying in its paid ads it isn't getting anything from the "pass-on." Can Meralco please tell us where the almost P0.10-centavo difference goes?

Also, on further research, we found out that Napocor's effective rate (total charges) to Meralco for October, inclusive of the provisional increase, was only P3.966/kWh. On the other hand, Meralco's independent power producers (IPPs), according to Cuna himself, are now charging P4.50/kWh, which is still higher by P0.534/kWh. The computation below shows that consumers paid more because of Meralco's IPPs (Source: May 2003 ERC decision on Meralco's unbundling petition):

P4.50/kWh —Meralco IPP rate

P2.12/kWh —Napocor rate

P2.08/kWh —Difference

Since Meralco buys 60 percent of its power requirement from Napocor and 40 percent from its IPPs, and Meralco's average monthly sales is approximately 2 billion kWh per month, then 800 million kWh (2 billion kWh x 40 percent) is purchased from Meralco IPPs. At 800 million kWh x P2.08, that would amount to P1.66 billion per month.

Needless to say, as a matter of logic, Meralco should buy cheaper electricity, wherever this is available, for distribution to its consumers. Meralco should go to its IPPs for power only when Napocor's rates go higher or the state firm's supply runs out.

We can assure Cuna and the public that we did not invent our figures; they're based either on Meralco's public statements, the ERC's official correspondence, Napocor replies and newspaper reports.

—DICK ECHAVEZ,
National Association of Electricity
Consumers for Reforms Inc.,
Unit 616 Roxas Seafront Gardens,
Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-

4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph. Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

**NAUNA! MABILIS!
GARANTISADO!**

**TEAM
LBC**

HARI NG PADALA!

www.lbcexpress.com

Over 50 years of service to Filipinos everywhere.

24-HOUR NATIONWIDE DOOR-TO-DOOR COURIER SERVICES • MONEY REMITTANCE • FLOWERS EXPRESS • PHOTO SERVICES • BILL PAYMENTS

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Alabang District
Lagazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8102
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

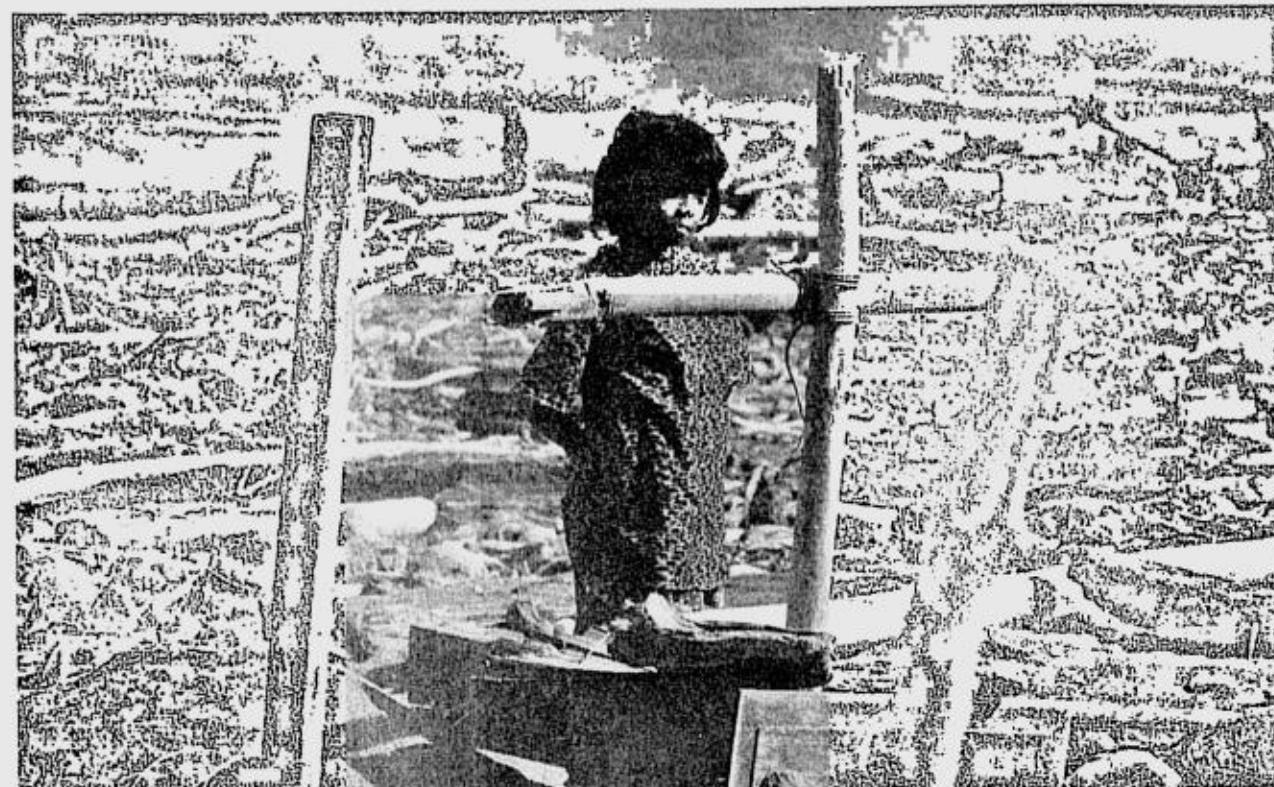
E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. No. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9038
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp., Bldg.
Mu-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer attn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**MASS GRAVE**

Her loved ones must have been buried in this mass grave in Barangay Tignan, Real, Quezon, where several typhoons killed hundreds of residents.

Army project sends villagers away from homes on Christmas

By Ma. Kristina E. Cassion
PDI Mindanao Bureau

SAN LUIS, Agusan del Sur—A holiday without revelry was what residents of Barangay Balit here described their Yuletide celebration.

Their village had been occupied by government soldiers for a month now and instead of feeling joyous about the holidays, fear is in the hearts of many, according to village councilor Eldindo Cinco.

"They have imposed a curfew on us. Nobody is allowed to go out anymore after 6 p.m.," Cinco added.

Since the start of the military occupation, seven families from Purok 1 have relocated to the barangay hall after soldiers from the Army's 29th Infantry Battalion led by a certain Lt. Pascua occupied their houses.

Tito Sagmitan, one of the evacuees said they had to leave their homes for fear of being "sandwiched" in case New People's Army (NPA) rebels decide to attack the government soldiers.

"If they have to fight this war, they should do it outside our community, the soldiers should not occupy our houses and use us as shields," he added.

Government soldiers arrived in Balit on Nov. 19 to launch a housing project in the community. Using *lawaan* logs cut from Barangay Policarpio, they started building houses and fences.

Municipal government officials said they were not informed of the housing project.

Residents led by Barangay Chair Marcelito Precioso said they already rejected the project during their general assembly, with 65 voting against the project and only one agreeing with it. There are about 250 residents in Balit.

Not surrenderees

Residents said the housing project is only for the rebel returnees, and that there was no need for them to avail of the project since they were not NPA surrenderees.

"Once we accept that project we will be branded as rebel returnees. We have not forgotten what they have done recently to villagers of Minlinawa and other barangays when they forced ordinary civilians to carry arms and have their pictures taken and reported as NPA surrenderees," Precioso said.

Several residents also complained that the houses intended for other beneficiaries, were built on their lots, without their permission. This, they said, was a form of land-grabbing.

But Col. Johnny Macanas, chief of the Army's 29th Infantry Battalion, said in an interview over radio dxDA, that nothing and no one can stop their project.

"The people of Balit are all NPA supporters. We have already cleared 24 NPA-influenced barangays here [in San Luis] and Balit is the only one remaining. I am here because I was tasked by the national government to clear Balit from the influence of the CPP (Communist Party of the Philippines)-NPA-NDF (National Democratic Front). Even if they complain to the whole world, our project will continue," Macanas said.

Datu Loay-Loay of the Banwaon tribe said when a community decides to build houses they will have to undergo certain rituals.

"The soldiers were unmindful of our culture, and, not heeding our protests, they continued with the housing project. Because of this, some parts of our village are now ritually unclean. This will surely anger the spirits," Loay-Loay lamented.

The soldiers have also put up a cooperative store manned by Cpl. Rowena Napungahan.

Through the housing project, the military has, in fact, occupied the community.

Since the start of the cooperative, nine stores owned by the villagers have closed shop.

A recent fact-finding mission headed by Fr. Bench Balsamo, MSC, concluded that this is apparently the newest form of militarization among the Banwaon tribe. Instead of simply moving in as they have always done before, now government soldiers do so under the guise of a housing project, despite rejection by intended beneficiaries.

Through the housing project, the military has in fact occupied the community.

"In violation of military regulations, armed soldiers have taken residence in civilian houses and others are living within the community itself. In some cases, the soldiers entered houses and set themselves up without bothering to secure the homeowners' permission. They go around the community in civilian clothes with their [guns] or sometimes in Army uniforms but without name-clothes. They question where we were going and when we were coming back . . . Is this not militarization?" Bae Emil Digkalay-uban-Tugay, another villager, said.



For more information about Cocomlife, send e-mail:

Name: _____
Address: _____
Tel. No.: _____

Ref. #91MS



Volunteer groups build houses in former rebel lair in Negros

By Romy G. Amarado
PDI Visayas Bureau

STA. CATALINA, Negros Oriental—Situ Kakha in Barangay Talakal here used to be a "no man's land" due to the fierce fighting between government troops and communist rebels from the late 80s to the late 90s.

But the residents are on their way to living a normal life and perhaps, development, with the help of the provincial government and concerned groups.

On Dec. 23, the construction of more than 50 houses started under the Gawad Kalinga Program (GKP) of the Couples For Christ (CFC).

The provincial government allocated P3 million to finance the project. Its partner, the CFC, was in charge of social preparation and later on, livelihood projects for the settlers of the Kalinaw GKP Village.

Each housing unit costs around P45,000

and will be jointly built by the beneficiaries,

CFC volunteers, provincial government workers and the Philippine Army. The municipality of Sta. Catalina will provide some construction materials.

The house and lot will be given to the beneficiaries free but they are required to render "sweat equity" or help in the construction of the houses.

Gov. George Arnaiz said it took the provincial government a long time to convince around 700 villagers that the government was sincere in trying to help them.

He said this is because NPA rebels were still frequenting the area since many of their leaders and members are from Kakha.

"This housing project has long been thought of but in the past, many people here did not believe that this will be realized. But I told them that the project is not for anybody's glory or honor. This is for them," Arnaiz said.

To prove this, he said the selection of beneficiaries was left to the discretion of the GKP according to its policies.

"My dream is for these people to become productive and contribute to the economic growth of the province," Arnaiz said.

With the help of GKP organizers, the community finally accepted the project.

"We have realized that the government is sincere in its desire to help us. And we are very happy that finally, the government is now concerned with our plight," said Norvin Cartalla, a leader of the beneficiaries.

Raymund Mercado, CFC area coordinator for Negros Oriental, said the project was also a milestone for the CFC considering that "this is the first housing project under the GKP that is done in the mountains" and in a former hotbed of insurgency at that.

"We have a great feeling of contentment to serve the least of our brothers," said Mercado, who is also the president of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines-Negros Oriental.

ROVER SYSTEMS
Electronic Security Systems

(4) B/W CCTV PROMO PACKAGE: P31,240.00
(4) COLOR CCTV PROMO PACKAGE: P45,640.00
1/3" B/W Dome Cameras or 1/4" Color Dome Cameras
Digital Multiplexer Recorder

REPLACE YOUR MUX + TIME-LAPSE VCR

PROMO ENDS UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 2004

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2991 series of 2004

CCTV DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDERS

1 CHANNEL DIGITAL MULTIPLEXER RECORDERS P16,650.00
4 CHANNEL DIGITAL MULTIPLEXER RECORDERS NOW ONLY P33,300.00
16 CHANNEL HARD DISK DRIVE NOT INCLUDED

ROVER SYSTEMS (PASIG)
Stall B-9 MC Home Depot, Inc.
168 Ortigas Ave., cor. Meralco Ave.,
Pasig City
Tel No.: (632) 638-3859
Telefax: (632) 638-3860

ROVER SYSTEMS (MAKATI)
Stall 4-B MC Home Builder's Depot
Edsa cor. Pasong Tamo,
Makati City
Tel No.: (632) 840-5623
Telefax: (632) 840-3367

ROVER SYSTEMS (FORT BONIFACIO)
CS4217a - 219 MC Home Depot
32nd St., Bonifacio Blvd., Global City
Taguig Metro Manila
Tel No.: (632) 815-4929
Telefax: (632) 815-4906

Pay For One
Get Protection For Two

JOINT MONEY SAVER

FOR MARRIED COUPLES

Cocomlife Joint Money Saver is the only joint-life insurance package especially designed for married couples. Loaded with features, you get all these advantages:

• **Increasing Life Insurance Benefits**
Each of you gets increasing life insurance coverage that doubles on the 10th year at no extra cost.

• **Increasing Accidental Death Benefits**
This plan also provides you & your spouse with increasing accidental death benefits.

• **Paid-up Insurance Benefit**
Continued plan coverage for the surviving spouse

• **Hospitalization Cash Benefits**
Daily hospital cash benefits for you and your spouse

• **Waiver of Premiums**
Premiums falling due during the extended hospitalization (32 days or longer) are waived.

• **Return of Premiums**
If no claim has been filed against the policy within the coverage period.

• **Premium Discounts**
Discounted premiums for higher face amounts

COCOLIFE

FREEDOM TO LIVE YOUR LIFE

COCOLIFE Building, 8774 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Call Center: 810-7888 • Fax No: 812-0038 • Website: www.cocomlife.com

NPA says drive vs private armies in Abra failed

By Artha Kira Paredes
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BANGUED, Abra—The deployment of the elite Special Action Force of the Philippine National Police and the creation of the Task Force Abra to dismantle private armed groups (PAGs) in Abra were only a *zarzuela* (stage play), the New People's Army said.

"The SAF is incapable of dismantling the PAGs, as evidenced by the continuing killings in Bangued and neighboring towns. The [police] can never be an effective machinery against warlordism because key PNP officials are subservient to warlords," Diego Wadagan, spokesperson of the NPA's Agustin Beganalen Command operating in Abra, said in a statement sent to the Inquirer.

Wadagan also criticized the

politicians who surrendered their guns to police in September when the Inquirer broke the story on the presence and influence of PAGs in the province.

He said the guns should have been sold to junk shops because these are "useless scrap metals."

Senior Supt. Rodolfo Ebardo, Abra police director, admitted that no single private army had been dismantled in the province since the deployment of the SAF on Sept. 24.

"The only PAG considered dismantled was the one maintained by barangay captain Jessie Bagay of Namabar in Pefiarubia town. [But the group] was not on the [list maintained by the police's] intelligence unit," he said.

When asked about the accomplishments of Task Force Abra, Ebardo said these "could not be quantified."

But he said the police drive against the PAGs had decreased public sightings of armed followers of politicians and eased tension among Abreños.

Ebardo said their records showed that from the 117 crimes recorded from Sept. 25 to Dec. 17 last year, only 88 incidents were reported for the same period this year, when the SAF started operating in Abra.

He said the overall crime solution efficiency increased from 76.07 percent in 2003 to 80.68 percent this year.

He said the police recovered 111 firearms and identified at least seven active PAGs.

There are close to 280 firearms that police need to recover, he said.

Director General Edgardo Aglipay, PNP chief, earlier gave Task

Force Abra until Christmas to solve the province's problem on the PAGs. But police officials said the mission of the SAF and the task force would be extended.

Wadagan said Abra had two main "warlord groups," those of Gov. Vicente Valera and the 17 mayors who support him, and those of Mayors Marc Ysrael Bernos (La Paz), Mailed Molina (Bucloc), and Cecilia Luna (Lagayan) that is supported by members of the Benwaren and Pacufo families and local politician Dominic Valera.

Valera, who earlier denied that he maintained a private army, led provincial officials in surrendering firearms to the police.

Bernos, Molina, Luna and other mayors also surrendered firearms.

Wadagan said Valera's group "enjoys more support from the powers-

that-be, and they continue to hold on to power for nearly 20 years now."

"Military and police [personnel] have, in the past, been maintained and reassigned depending on the whims of this group," he said.

Valera described the NPA's accusations as "unfair."

He said the Cordillera police recently released a list of PAGs supposedly connected to him. He said the list was "biased against me."

"The issue on private armies and peace and order can never be solved unless the PNP and the justice system remain neutral," the governor said.

Bernos denied that he was maintaining a private army. "I only added security when the police gave me one police escort. I need to be candid; all politicians in Abra have bodyguards. With the threats to my life and my family, I am not satisfied

with one policeman, that is why I have extra bodyguards," he said.

"Whether they call it PAG or whatever, this is the reality," he said.

The NPA statement said 55 people had been killed and 60 others wounded, mostly due to warlordism-related incidents since January.

It claimed that the payroll of hired goons totaled P1.22 million a month.

Wadagan said PAG maintainers spent P2 million a month to pay the salaries and training of their members, as well as firearms and bullets.

"The warlords rob the people's coffers to maintain their PAGs and further fatten their pockets and bellies," he said.

"Warlordism deprives the people of their social, cultural and economic well-being and tramples on their civil and political rights."

ROUNDUP

Christmas relief

CITY OF CALAPAN

The provincial government has joined certain sectors who were not celebrating the traditional Christmas party this year and instead decided to donate the budget for the activity for relief operations.

Acting Gov. Ma. Estela

Felipa Aceron has issued a memorandum to all department heads and employees that instead of having the party, a relief operation will be held in Roxas on Dec. 28. Gov. Arnan Panaligan is in the US. Employees had been requested to bring goods until Dec. 23. *Madonna Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Crackdown vs gambling

CITY OF CALAPAN—In his first directive as provincial chief executive after the death of Gov. Bartolome Marasigan Sr., Gov. Arnan Panaligan has ordered the provincial police director, Senior Supt. Marcos Flores, to combat all illegal activities, such as drugs, *jueteng* and *lottery* through continuing operations. Panaligan's second directive ordered the city and municipal police offices to tightly secure the province this Christmas when robbery and snatching cases are common.

Madonna Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Waste management

CITY OF CALAPAN—Provincial administrative officers are taking the challenge to manage their local governments' wastes. The move came after a seminar-workshop on ecological solid waste management was held at the provincial capitol on Dec. 14. Mike Jurnig, provincial environment and natural resources officer, said some offices had started sorting trash materials into biodegradable and non-biodegradable. In the first week of January, the wastes will be brought to the materials recovery facility for composting in a half-hectare place called "C5," which houses bamboo and forest trees seedlings for distribution.

Madonna Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

I killed in blast

DAVAO CITY—A 35-year-old man was killed while three others were wounded when a grenade exploded inside a house in the Teacher's Village in Nabunturan town, Compostela Valley on Saturday. Reports reaching the Nabunturan police station showed that the Traballo family was having a *despedida* party for a relative when an unidentified man lobbed a hand grenade at the house's roof. Four visitors were hit when the grenade exploded. *Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Eagle released

TUGUEGARAO

CITY—Environment officials released in the forest of Dinapigue in Isabela an 18-inch tall Philippine eagle (*Pithecopaga Jefferi*), which was found by a villager along the shores of Palanan, Isabela. Joseph Caligtan was on his way home when he saw the eagle limping and unable to fly. He caught and brought the eagle home to nurture it back to its health. He later turned the eagle over to the Department of Environment and Natural Resources suboffice in Palanan for custody. *Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Woman slain

MABALACAT, Pampanga—A woman was shot and killed by a lone gunman in Barangay Tabun here Tuesday night. Supt. Rosal Manulid, this town's police chief, identified the victim as Emma Griffin, of Barangay Balibago in nearby Angeles City. Investigation showed Griffin was inside her jeep in front of an eatery here when the gunman came and shot her several times in the head and body. The assailant fled on foot. The victim died before reaching the Tiglao General Hospital here. *Jun Malig, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Weather stations repaired

CITY OF MALOLOS—The Department of Science and Technology is spending at least P42 million for the repair and rehabilitation of 70 weather stations to help increase the level of disaster preparedness, particularly in places frequently devastated by typhoons. Science Undersecretary Fortunato de la Peña said P25 million of the amount would come from the national government's fund for communication and information technology. *Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Live on the EDGE



P710
EDGE TECHNOLOGY

■ 1ST Video Wallpaper in GSM Market

■ Video Recording / Playback

■ EDGE + GPRS + GSM Tri-Band

■ Rotating VGA/CMOS Camera

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation, Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila

For Customer Care Center dial 1-800-10-SAMSUNG (1-800-10-7267864)

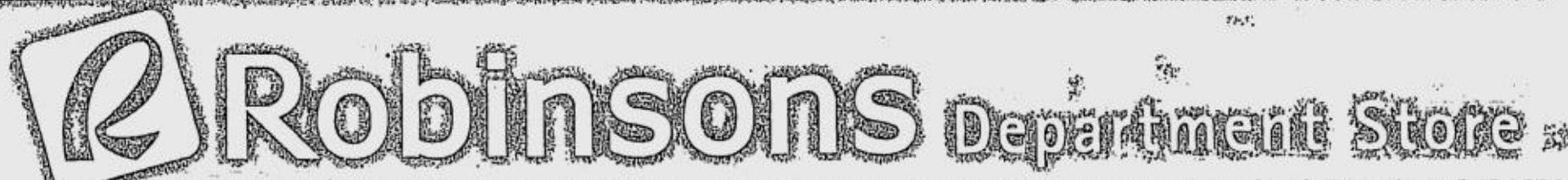
SAMSUNG DIGITAL
everyone's invited™

www.samsung.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5980 Series of 2004



Dumaguete plays Santa Claus to 10,000 poor families, school personnel



Year End Sale

December
26 to 31

up to

50% OFF

on selected items



A HUNDRED REASONS FOR A MERRY CHRISTMAS!

Get a chance to
WIN
for every P500 purchase.

Promo period: Nov. 20, 2004 - Jan. 15, 2005
Raffle Draw: Jan. 24, 2005

One of
100
21" (53.34 cm) Color TVs

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2805 Series of 2004

One of
100
DVD Players

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2805 Series of 2004

One of
100
Nokia 2300 Cellphone Kits

See mechanics poster and rules for details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2805 Series of 2004

PLUS!
Cadbury

WIN

a brand new

NISSAN X-TRAIL

* See mechanics poster and rules for details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2805 Series of 2004

Promo period: Nov. 20, 2004 - Jan. 15, 2005
Raffle draw: Jan. 24, 2005

See mechanics poster and rules for details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2805 Series of 2004

Fashion everyday

www.rds.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 8018 Series of 2004

Robinsons Galleria Flagship Store

Robinsons Malls | Waltermart Malls | Tutuban Center | Starmall Shaw | Metropolis Star Alabang | Festival Mall Alabang | Nopo Mall Pampanga

DUMAGUETE CITY—
The city government
played Santa Claus to
10,000 indigents, chil-
dren and public school
personnel here.

In keeping with its
tradition, the city
government, with
the help of the pri-
vate sector, distri-
buted on Wednesday
food packages worth
P121 each to 6,500
indigents here.

There were more
beneficiaries this
year compared to
5,000 in previous
years.

Mayor Agustin Per-
dices said more peo-
ple were now suffer-
ing from the brunt of
the economic crisis.

"At least, more
people will be happy
this Christmas," he
said.

Perdices said the
city spent about
P700,000 for the
project, taken from
the rental fees of
Quezon Park, which
was temporarily
transformed into a
"Bacalaran-type" trad-
ing area.

Also on Wednes-
day, 3,500 children
from the city's 30
barangays were treat-
ed to burgers and soft
drinks, courtesy of
the city government,
civic groups, business
establishments and
private individuals.

The city govern-
ment also gave cash
gifts of P2,000 each to
600 teaching and
non-teaching person-
nel of the City Schools
Division.

Administrator
Dominador Dumalag
said the city govern-
ment appropriated
some P1.2 million for
the project.

The P2,000 cash
gift would be a great
help to many teach-
ers, as most of them
are receiving mini-
mal takehome pay
due to deductions
from loans incurred
by many of the teach-
ers. Romy G. Amara-
do, PDI Visayas Bu-
reau

'Grinch'
robbers
strike in
N. Ecija

CAMP OLIVAS, Pam-
panga — Like the
Grinch that stole
Christmas, thieves
struck right on Christ-
mas Day in two sepa-
rate highway rob-
beries in Nueva Ecija.

Passengers of a
Dagupan Bus lost
P200,000 to robbers
in the Science City of
Muñoz past 7 p.m.,
said Nueva Ecija po-
lice chief Senior
Supt. Alex Mon-
teagudo.

The passengers
were trying to make
it home to their fam-
ilies for the holida-
days.

In Carranglan
town, three men
stopped a Dangwa
Bus bound for Nueva
Vizcaya and divested
bus driver Alfredo
Costales of his salary
of P6,000.

Monteagudo said
the robbers in the
two incidents wore
bonnets to cover
their faces.

Nueva Ecija
police, he said, had
tried to prevent
highway robberies
by riding as marshals
on buses and trucks.
But not every bus is
assisted because
policemen are few, he
added. Tonette Ore-
jas, PDI Central Lu-
zon Desk

Tidal waves kill 7,000 in 5 Asian countries

From page A1

the sea for a Hindu religious bath to mark the full moon day, police said. They said 20,000 people were evacuated in four districts.

The US Geological Survey's website recorded the magnitude 8.9 earthquake off the west coast of northern Sumatra, 1,620 km northwest of Jakarta. It was centered 40 km below the seabed. Aftershocks struck in the magnitude 7 range.

The earthquake was the world's fifth most powerful since 1900 and the strongest since a 9.2 temblor slammed Alaska in 1964, US earthquake experts said.

The force of it shook unusually far afield, causing buildings to sway hundreds of miles away, from Singapore to the city of Chiang Mai in northern Thailand, and in Bangladesh, hours after the region's Christian communities had finished Christmas celebrations.

Initial damage centered on the Indonesian province of Aceh on northern Sumatra. Dozens of buildings were destroyed, but as elsewhere, much of the death toll appeared to come from onrushing floodwaters.

Towns nearest the epicenter were leveled by tidal waves, which killed at least 408 people and left bodies wedged in trees as the waters receded, Indonesian officials and witnesses said. Officials warned the death toll could rise dramatically.

"I saw nine people killed by flooding, including four children," a witness who gave his name as Mustafa told el-Shinta radio station from Banda Aceh.

A spokesperson for Indonesian state-owned Garuda Airlines said Banda Aceh's airport was flooded and planes were unable to land.

Sri Lanka disaster

In Sri Lanka, the government called Sunday's events a national disaster and appealed for emergency relief.

IN THE KNOW

Tsunami? Tidal wave? Seismic sea wave?

TO REFER to a tsunami as "tidal wave" is incorrect. Although a tsunami's impact upon a coastline depends on the tidal level at the time it strikes, tsunamis are unrelated to the tides.

The term "seismic sea wave" is also misleading. "Seismic" implies that an earthquake produces a tsunami, but landslides or meteorite impacts can also cause a tsunami, and all are nonsismic events.

In the ocean, a tsunami can be hardly noticeable. But as it travels to shallower water near the coast, it slows down and becomes com-

pressed, causing it to rise. From the coast, a tsunami may appear as a rapidly rising or falling tide, or a series of breaking waves that may reach 10, 20 and even 30 meters.

In August 1976, a tsunami from the Moro Gulf slammed into the southwest coast of Mindanao minutes after a quake that measured 7.9 on the Richter scale. The tsunami killed over 3,000 people.

PDI Research
SOURCES: PDI ARCHIVES, PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE OF VOLCANOLOGY AND SEISMOLOGY AND INTERNATIONAL TSUNAMI INFORMATION CENTER WEBSITE [HTTP://WWW.VRI.NOAA.GOV/TIC/](http://www.vri.noaa.gov/tic/)

Five- to 10-meter-high waves crashed onto beaches and roadways in Thailand.

"Suddenly this huge wave came, rushing down the beach, destroying everything in its wake," said Simon Clark, a 29-year-old photographer from London who was vacationing on Koh Ngai Island near Krabi with his girlfriend. "People that were snorkeling were dragged along the coral and washed up on the beach, and people that were sunbathing got washed into the sea."

"Just out of nowhere, suddenly the streets (were) awash and people just running and screaming from the beach," John Hyde, a vacationing Australian state lawmaker, told Australian Broadcasting Corp. television.

"People were getting swept along still on their motorbikes," Simon Morse, another Australian tourist, told the ABC. "There were cars that had been picked up by the storm surge and they were getting pushed down the road, taking things out as they went."

The owner of two resorts on Phi Phi island—where the Hollywood blockbuster "The Beach," starring Leonardo DiCaprio, was filmed—said that 200 of his bungalows were inundated.

Holidays turned to disaster in southern Thailand, which welcomes hundreds of thousands of tourists to its southern beaches during the Christmas season. At least 168 people died, 1,900 others were injured and many more—reportedly including foreign tourists on diving excursions—were missing, authorities said.

Disastrous holidays

Holidays turned to disaster in southern Thailand, which welcomes hundreds of thousands of tourists to its southern beaches during the Christmas season. At least 168 people died, 1,900 others were injured and many more—reportedly including foreign tourists on diving excursions—were missing, authorities said.

Maldives flooded

High waves inundated the Maldives, a string of 1,192 coral atolls off the southwestern coast of India, injuring one Italian tourist and forcing the airport to close, an official said. A British man died from a heart attack minutes before the waves hit.

In Malaysia, authorities closed some beaches to the public after 25 people were swept away near the northern city of Penang. The

galows were swept out to sea, along with some of his employees and customers.

"I am afraid that there will be a high figure of foreigners missing in the sea, and also my staff," said Chan Marongtachar, who was in the Thai capital of Bangkok at the time. He estimated that 700 people could have been on the beach.

Worst affected area

In India, the worst affected area was Tamil Nadu state, where 700-800 people are reported to have died, followed by Andhra Pradesh state where the toll was about 200.

At least 102 people were killed in the federally administered territory of Pondicherry near Tamil Nadu, Pondicherry Chief Minister N. Rangasamy said. At least 14 people were killed in Kerala state and 14 in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Patil said.

Among those killed in Andhra Pradesh were 32 people—15 of them children—who had gone into the sea for a Hindu religious bath.

Tamil Nadu's beaches turned into virtual open-air mortuaries as fishermen's bodies washed ashore, and retreating waters left behind others killed inland.

Sea water flooded the streets of Cuddalore town, flipping over dozens of cars and leaving some vehicles perched atop road dividers.

Residents of Tamil Nadu and Andhra Pradesh state spoke of four-meter (12-foot) walls of water slamming into the shore.

Bangladesh

High waves inundated the Maldives, a string of 1,192 coral atolls off the southwestern coast of India, injuring one Italian tourist and forcing the airport to close, an official said. A British man died from a heart attack minutes before the waves hit.

In Malaysia, authorities closed some beaches to the public after 25 people were swept away near the northern city of Penang. The

The fifth largest quake since 1900

WASHINGTON—The earthquake that shook southern Asia on Sunday was one of the most powerful since the start of the 20th century, the US Geological Survey said.

"We've just updated it to 8.9 magnitude. That makes it the fifth largest earthquake since 1900," said Julie Martinez, geophysicist for the US Geological Survey's Earthquake Hazards Program in Golden, Colorado.

It was the largest quake in the world since 1964, she said. That year, a major earthquake hit Alaska's Prince William Sound.

Sunday's quake struck at 7:59 a.m. (0059 GMT) off the coast of Aceh province on the northern Indonesian island of Sumatra and appeared to swing north into the Andaman islands in the Indian Ocean.

It triggered a tsunami that killed hundreds in Sri Lanka, Thailand, Indonesia and India.

"These big earthquakes, when they occur in shallow water ... basically slosh the ocean floor ... and it's as if you're rocking water in the bathtub and that wave can travel basically throughout the ocean," USGS geophysicist Bruce Presgrave told the BBC.

He said there had been no signs of the impending quake.

"Unfortunately, we are not able to predict earthquakes at this time and one of the big

sons is typically these big earthquakes occur with no warning, no foreshock activity or anything like that," he added.

As the Earth moves and its plates hit each other, it breaks in one place and pressure builds up in a different area, Martinez said. When that pressure increases, another earthquake occurs.

"About 1,000 km of the Andaman thrust (or faultline) broke, which is a huge area," Martinez said. "This doesn't occur that often. To have a break along that long of a fault line ... is more unusual."

The magnitude of the quake increased the likelihood of aftershocks—the tremors that follow as minor readjustments occur along the fault after the main shock.

"I would say it makes aftershocks more likely and it makes them more likely to be large," Presgrave said. "We have already seen one aftershock of magnitude 7.3 and there have been a large number of aftershocks in the magnitude 5-6 range."

Martinez said aftershocks were usually in more or less the same area.

"Because of the size of this quake, you will see more quakes in a larger area because the break or the fault line is larger."

Reuters

No hit list of counterrevolutionaries—Sison

From page A1

CPP-led National Democratic Front of the Philippines, said it was not at all a list of criminal suspects subject to arrest and investigation by the NPA.

On the list were Bello, Rosales, Ric Reyes, Boy Morales, Gani Serano, Manjette Lopez, Liddy Nakpil, Sonny Melencio, Nilo de la Cruz, Ike de los Reyes, Tito de la Cruz, Caridad Pascual, Popoy Lagman and Arturo Tabara. Lagman was assassinated on Feb. 6, 2001 and Tabara on Sept. 26, 2004.

Shallow

Morales, a former agrarian secretary, said the diagram was inaccurate. He said the groups to which he was identified [Institute for Popular Democracy and Akabayan] did not enjoy an observer status in Socialist International.

"I'm familiar with international relations. The study (conducted by the CPP's International Department) was shallow, but it may serve their purpose," he said.

Morales said the diagram did not reflect a deeper understanding of relationships among groups in the international arena. "Many international parties have multiple partners in different

countries."

In his statement, Sison said the allegation of Bello and Rosales, whom he did not mention by name, was "a gross act of mendacity, malice and slander to misrepresent the diagram as a 'hit list' and to use the misrepresentation in order make me the target of character assassination."

Psywar operation

The purported letter writers are obviously engaged in a spin or psywar operation. This is orchestrated with similar operations of the military propaganda mills and is timed with the 36th anniversary of the reestablishment of the Communist Party of the Philippines," Sison said. The CPP celebrated its 36th anniversary yesterday.

Sison said that based on his experience, he did not think that the revolutionary forces would take any punitive action against anyone just because he or she holds pseudo-revolutionary or even blatantly counterrevolutionary ideas.

The revolutionary movement respects the freedom of thought and expression. As so many documents issued by the revolutionary movement declare, it can seek to punish only criminal acts like murder, espionage, gross malver-



COMMUNIST Party supporters mark the party's 36th anniversary with a rally at a busy commercial district in Manila. JESS YUSON

sation and robbery," Sison said.

He said he had yet to receive a copy of the open letter. "I intend to answer the letter directly and fully as soon as I receive a copy of it, unless its full substance is already reported by [Juan] Sarmiento [Jr.]," Sison said. Sarmiento's article on the open letter of Bello and Rosales ap-

peared as banner story of the Inquirer yesterday.

Sison accused the letter writers of assisting the United States in maligning and criminalizing him and setting him up for physical attacks by the Central Intelligence Agency and sabotaging the peace negotiations between the Philippine government and the NDR.

He said his first impulse was to ignore the report as "the lie reported is so blatantly false and the malicious intent to smear me so obvious."

"But I have decided to confront the lie because it can do harm one way or the other to myself and to others, including the purported letter writers," he said.

Sison expressed concern for the safety of Bello and company "not because the revolutionary forces might hold them culpable for crimes, which can be proven in the people's court, but because the murderous type of rabid anticommunists in the military and police might harm these pseudo-revolutionaries and then blame the revolutionaries on the revolutionary forces."

He recalled that since the 1960s, there were instances when rabid anticommunists in the military and police had engaged in bloody crimes of intrigue. "They kill certain persons or make them disappear and then make the revolutionaries the scapegoat."

He cited "Oplan Jericho," which according to him was designed by the United States and the military in 1988 to kill him in the Philippines or abroad and then put the blame on communists.

Like Bello and Rosales, Nilo de la Cruz said their being tagged

counterrevolutionaries meant that they were enemies and targets for attacks.

"Even if you are not on the hit list, you become an open target because you are called a counterrevolutionary," said De la Cruz, whom Ang Bayan identified as someone belonging to the Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggawa/Revolutionary Proletariat Army-Alex Boncayao Brigade.

He lamented that groups not influenced by the (CPP) were being tagged its "enemies."

The Partido ng Manggawang Pilipino, which was founded by the Lagman, scoffed at the CPP claim that there was no "hit list."

"It is common knowledge in progressive circles and admitted by CPP cadres in private, that there exists a hit list of Rejectionist leaders. In fact, many of those on the list have indeed been eliminated and the CPP has admitted to practically all of the killings," PMP spokesperson Patricio Ramirez said in a statement.

Ramirez said the "lies" peddled by the CPP against its ideological rivals in the Left were the preparatory stage to any eventual violent settlement of scores. Delfin T. Malaria Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau and Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

From page A1

Cucuro, Magsaysay, where the remains of the PT boat lie on a big rock about five fathoms deep.

"This is a legacy" and should be protected as a significant piece of history, De la Torre said.

In Tayabas Bay fronting Unisan, Quezon, divers have found the wreck of a 400-year-old Chinese wooden vessel looted of its cargo. Even parts of the vessel itself have reportedly been stolen, provincial board member Gerald Ortiz learned.

Ortiz said he had asked the police to secure the area in order to preserve what is left of the vessel.

The shipwreck, measuring about 30 meters long, lies some 50 meters below the water.

Quezon in Palawan

De la Torre said the American convoy led by MacArthur passed through Palawan before proceeding to Zamboanga and then to

Australia and the United States.

He said it was then practical to pass through Palawan from Corregidor because of the bad weather and big waves.

By De la Torre's account, Quezon and MacArthur stopped at the Tagkawayan Cove, some 20 hours from Corregidor by submarine, and walked along the shore because the Philippine President needed some fresh air.

On the shore, Quezon spoke with some residents, among them De la Torre's distant aunt Alejandra Abrina and her husband Virgilio, now deceased.

Because of this piece of history, Palawan Board Member Raffy Liggyau has proposed that Tagkawayan be declared a historical point.

Engine trouble

The PT boat—20 meters long and five meters wide—developed engine trouble in Tagkawayan Cove and was left there, De la

Torre said.

He said the boat was still intact although some parts had been removed. He expressed apprehension that it would soon be completely gone if nothing is done.

De la Torre learned that parts of the boat were being sold in Cebu because it is nearer to Magsaysay than the Palawan capital, Puerto Princesa City. (It takes about 20 hours by boat to get to Magsaysay from Puerto Princesa.)

He said it would be impossible to pull up the boat because of its weight. He suggested that a buoy be built to bar treasure hunters and fishermen from the area.

Porcelain jars, plates

Ortiz, chair of the Quezon provincial board's committee on tourism, culture and arts, said the government should protect Punta Point in Tayabas Bay, site of the Chinese shipwreck, from unauthorized explorations.

He quoted a resident of Unisan



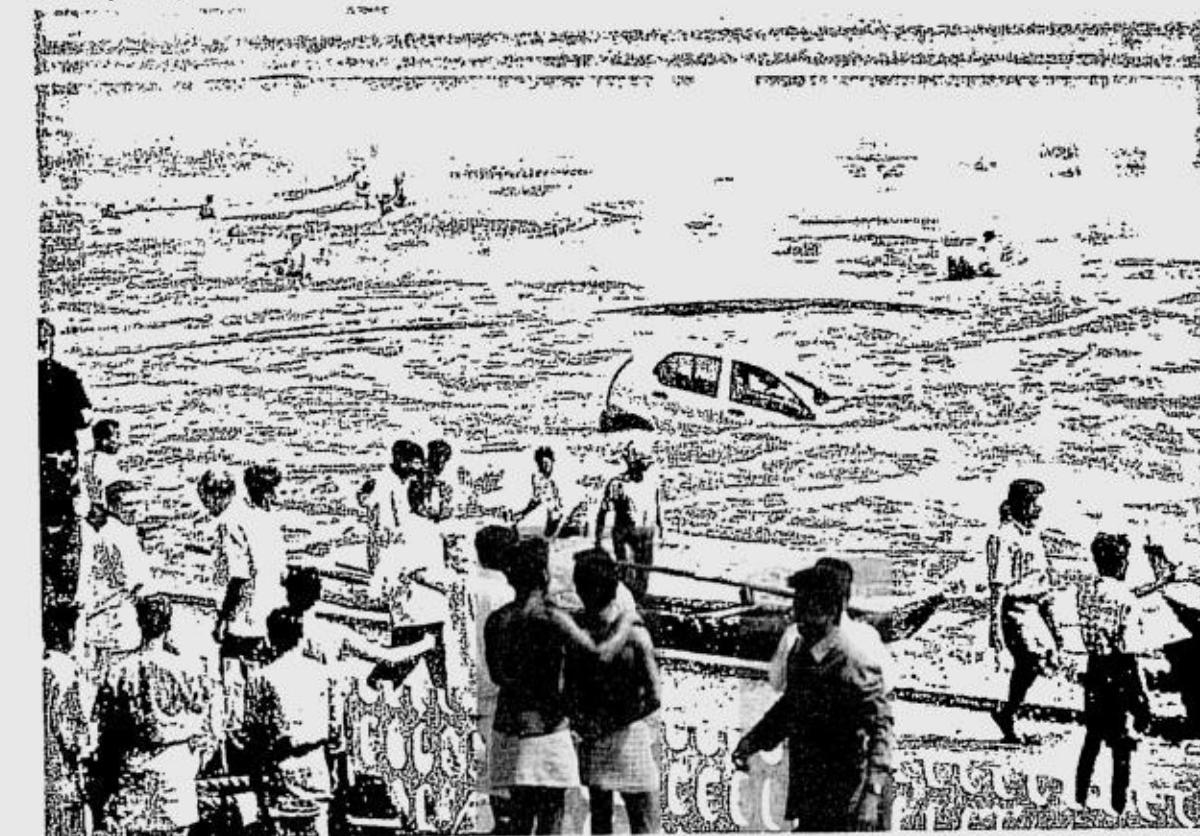
AERIAL view of the damage caused by a tsunami in the island resort of Phuket in southern Thailand. Officials said one tourist was killed and four or five more might have been swept out to sea.

REUTERS

The day the sea rose



PEOPLE walk through debris of their houses destroyed in tidal waves on the coastal areas in Colombo, Sri Lanka. Giant sea waves crashed into coastal villages over a wide area of Sri Lanka, killing at least 300 people and displacing 100,000 others.



PEOPLE look at a car and debris that was washed by tidal waves in Madras.



EUROPEAN tourists walk the beach of Kata assessing damages done by the tidal wave that hit Phuket, Thailand.



PEOPLE stand near damaged vehicles after a tsunami hit the Marina beach in Madras ...

AP



A SCIENTIST points to a seismograph reading from this morning's 8.9 earthquake located off the west coast of northern Sumatra on Sunday at the Meteorology and Geophysical Agency in Jakarta, Indonesia.

AP



... AND some of them try to remove one of the vehicles from the shore.

REUTERS



A TV grab shows people walking to safety after the tsunami hit Madras.

REUTERS

Just out of nowhere, suddenly the streets (of Phuket were) awash and people just running and screaming. People were getting swept along still on their bikes'

AN INDIAN Coast Guard helicopter airlifts a fisherman from Marina beach in the southern Indian city of Madras. Hundreds have been killed after the tsunami hit India's southern coast.



RESCUEERS carry a girl from the Marina beach in Madras.

REUTERS



VOLUNTEERS carry the body of a woman who was killed by tidal waves at the Marina Beach in Madras, in the southern Indian state of Tamil Nadu.

AP

SUERTRES 3 8 0
(In exact order)

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

EZ2 4 2

5 18 19 30 36 44

E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil ■ Assistant Editor Cenon B. Bibo

SWEEPSTAKES

4 1 7 6 2 1 0

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

WPD secures possible terror targets

**FIRE WATCH**

A resident of Barangay Barangka Drive in Mandaluyong nervously peers out the window to watch flames come near her house.

BOY CABRIDO

Pasig judge found dead in QC home

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

A DAY after Christmas, a regional trial court judge was found dead after an apparent suicide inside her bedroom in her Quezon City home.

The body of Judge Alicia Co, 52, of the Pasig City Regional Trial Court Branch 161, was discovered by her sister, Yolanda Jimenez, at about 2 p.m.

Co had a bullet wound in the right temple with no apparent exit wounds, said investigator PO2 John Sales.

Police said they found a .380 caliber pistol beside the judge's body.

Jimenez told police that she went to her sister's house at 35 Champaca St., Roxas District, to check on Co.

The judge, police quoting Jimenez said, had been depressed over the past few days for still unknown reasons.

Sales said Jimenez was worried about Co so she decided to pay the judge a visit. The sister went straight to the room of Co and found her lying dead in bed.

Co's three maids—her only companions in the house during the incident—told police that they still saw Co go out of her room 10 minutes before the discovery of her body.

They did not hear a gunshot.

The judge reportedly had a son in his 20s but he was not at home during the incident.

According to Jimenez, Co had been complaining about her eyes, which had been operated on three months ago.

Despite the time that had passed, her eyes reportedly continued to bother her.

MMDA to deploy secret agents

THE METROPOLITAN Manila Development Authority (MMDA) is taking the hands-on implementation of the law to another level.

Starting January, the MMDA plans to dispatch traffic enforcers in plainclothes to reduce, if not stop, jeepneys from trip-cutting and colorum vehicles from plying Metro Manila's roads, said MMDA General Manager Robert Nacienceno.

Nacienceno admitted that they had not yet assigned enforcers for this campaign, but

Electrical overloading eyed in big Mandaluyong fire

By Ruth L. Navarra

FIRE, which residents and fire officials attributed to a possible overloading of electrical circuits, hit a densely populated community in Mandaluyong City yesterday afternoon.

As of presstime, hundreds of residents were fleeing their homes along Kayumangi and Agudo Streets in Barangay

Barangka Drive.

Initial information from the Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in Mandaluyong said the blaze was reported to them at 5:23 p.m.

Strong winds caused flames to quickly spread among houses of light materials that stood close together.

The community was on a hill overlooking the Pasig River.

At 6:12 p.m., the blaze went on uncontrolled, prompting fire officials declared it a major incident.

"It is a big fire because it is three alarms closer to general alarm," said Fire Officer 3 Federico Macandog.

According to Macandog, firemen had a hard time reaching the area because it could only be accessed through one street.

Most of them had to climb

rooftops, dragging their hoses, to reach burning houses.

While any formal investigation into the cause of the fire could be started, BFP probbers already aired suspicion that it could have been triggered by an electrical overload.

Fire started as night fell and people were starting to turn on lights and other electrical appliances and gadgets.

Fire investigators added that an overload could have occurred in one of the numerous illegal connections that were allegedly common in the area.

"Malamang dahil yan sa kuryente. Marami kasing jumper diyan sa Agudo. It's probably electrical because there are many illegal connections over at 'Agudo,'" a female fire victim told newsmen.

Spat over pedicab fare leads to slay

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

AN OLD couple and their son were killed on Christmas Day after a misunderstanding over pedicab fare turned into a family feud that sent a policeman to a shooting rampage in Caloocan City.

Police identified the victims as Isidro Centeno, 65, his wife Leticia, 65, and their son, Servando, 38, all of Barangay Mayapao.

Their neighbors Remenario Santiago, 68, and Joven Dimaapi, 32, were wounded, police reported yesterday.

The suspect, PO2 Reynaldo De Castro, 40, of the Caloocan City Police Mobile Patrol Unit, managed to escape.

Probbers gathered that the brother of De Castro, Rodolfo, got into an argument with Servando, a pedicab driver, at about 9 a.m. on how much fare Rodolfo's friend should pay for a pedicab ride.

Caloocan police investigation chief Napoleon Cuaton said a fistfight erupted after which Rodolfo went home and sought help from his brother.

De Castro then had a confrontation with the parents of Servando, Cuaton said.

Minutes later, Servando's brother, SPO2 Ariel Centeno of the Police Security Protection Office arrived and allegedly punched De Castro after an argument.

Furious, De Castro drew his handgun and opened fire, hitting Servando and bystanders Dimaapi and Santiago.

De Castro tried to run after Ariel, but was met by the latter's parents, whom the suspect also allegedly shot.

The three were brought to the Martinez Memorial Hospital where the couple died. Servando was transferred to the Manila Central University Hospital where he died while undergoing treatment, Cuaton said.

THE METROPOLITAN Manila Development Authority (MMDA) is taking the hands-on implementation of the law to another level.

Starting January, the MMDA plans to dispatch traffic enforcers in plainclothes to reduce, if not stop, jeepneys from trip-cutting and colorum vehicles from plying Metro Manila's roads, said MMDA General Manager Robert Nacienceno.

Nacienceno admitted that they had not yet assigned enforcers for this campaign, but

they might initially deploy 50 enforcers in two-man teams. These teams would be sent to stake out areas with highest reports of colorum and trip-cutting operations.

"Like any regular passengers, our enforcers will ride jeepneys and vehicles with white plates," said Nacienceno. "When drivers break the law, our enforcers are empowered to issue tickets of violation right there and then."

The problem with colorum and trip-cutting, Na-

cianceno said, is that no witness comes forward and follows through with a complaint.

"When the offenders contest the tickets issued to them, the case usually goes to their favor because of lack of witnesses," he said. "This is what we hope to eliminate with plainclothes enforcers because they will become the witness."

He further said enforcers to be deployed for this task would not need any special training. Ruth L. Navarra

Ito po ang dapat tandaan:

- Simula January 2, 2005, magiging collector-less na ang Maynilad Water. Hindi na kailangan hintayin ang collector para makapagbayad ng inyong Maynilad Water bill.



- Ihahatid ng Maynilad courier ang inyong STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT (SOA).



- Ang aming mga courier ay HINDI tatanggap ng kabayaran ng inyong water bill.

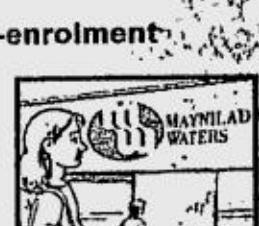


- Bayaran ang inyong Maynilad Water bill sa mga authorized banks: RCBC SAVINGS, EQUITABLE PCIB, PNB, EAST/WEST BANK at BPI*, at sa mga BAYAD CENTERS at LBC EXPRESS PAYMENT CENTERS o sa pamamagitan ng LUMINA VISA ng UNION BANK.



*kailangan ng pre-enrolment

- Maari pa rin kayong magbayad sa mga tanggapan ng Maynilad.



Sa ano mang katanungan, tumawag lamang sa **Maynilad Hotline**

1626

or e-mail us at:
callcenter@mayniladwater.com.ph

Magandang balita!

Starting January 2, 2005, paying your Maynilad Water bill will become even more convenient.

Maari na kayong magbayad ng inyong Maynilad Water bill anywhere, any day* sa daan-daang Maynilad PAYMENT CENTERS at AUTHORIZED BANKS sa KALAKHANG MAYNILA at mga karatig na bayan.

**Monday to Saturday for most payment centers*

Ito po ang dapat tandaan:

- Simula January 2, 2005, magiging collector-less na ang Maynilad Water. Hindi na kailangan hintayin ang collector para makapagbayad ng inyong Maynilad Water bill.
- Ihahatid ng Maynilad courier ang inyong STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT (SOA).
- Ang aming mga courier ay HINDI tatanggap ng kabayaran ng inyong water bill.
- Bayaran ang inyong Maynilad Water bill sa mga authorized banks: RCBC SAVINGS, EQUITABLE PCIB, PNB, EAST/WEST BANK at BPI*, at sa mga BAYAD CENTERS at LBC EXPRESS PAYMENT CENTERS o sa pamamagitan ng LUMINA VISA ng UNION BANK.
- Maari pa rin kayong magbayad sa mga tanggapan ng Maynilad.

Maynilad Hotline

1626

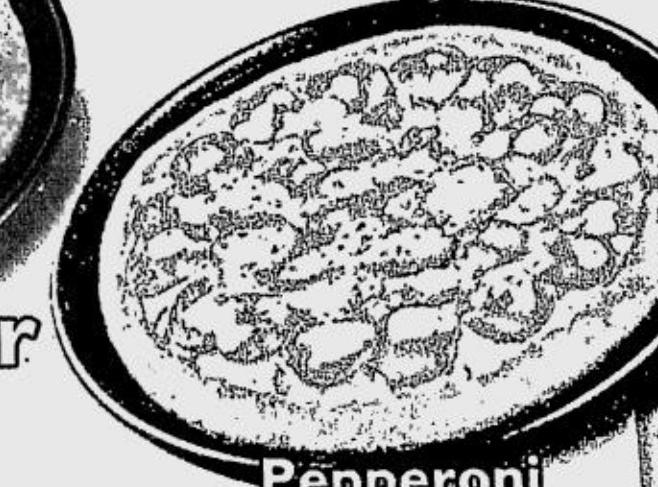
or e-mail us at:
callcenter@mayniladwater.com.ph

An Amazing First In Delivery Service
From SMART Buddy And Pizza Hut!

SMART
Buddy / Pizza
Hut.
1+1
PLUS Deal



the Real
NEW YORKER



FREE
Hawaiian Supreme
Pan Pizza

or

Pepperoni
Pan Pizza

Now, you can have the **SMART Buddy Super SIM 3** delivered to you!
Just purchase it together with your order of **The Real New Yorker Pizza** or any* Pan Pizza,
and you'll get a **Hawaiian Supreme** or **Pepperoni Pan Pizza FREE*****
Call **911-11-11** now. Serving most areas in Metro Manila.

You can also ORDER THRU TEXT!

Type your NAME <space> ADDRESS <space> 1+1 Deal PIZZA ORDER and send it to **0918-911-11-11**.

Text **PIZZAHUT** to 211 for details.

Available at Pizza Hut nationwide:

- SMART Buddy-Pizza Hut 1+1 Deal (Dine-in, Take-out & Delivery)
- SMART Buddy P300 CALL & TEXT Cards (Delivery only)
- SMART BuddyLoad (Dine-in and Take-out only)

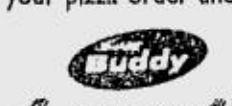
You can also avail of the SMART Buddy-Pizza Hut 1+1 Deal via SIM swap! Simply swap your active non-SMART SIM to the SMART Buddy Super SIM 3, load P60 together with your pizza order and get your FREE Pan Pizza! Available for Dine-in and Take-out only.

* Regular or Family size, all flavors except Deluxe Cheese.
** FREE PIZZA will be of the same size as the Pan Pizza purchased.
For The Real New Yorker, FREE PIZZA will be family size.



911-11-11

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent
in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customerservice@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.



See flyers for details.
Promo runs from December 19, 2004 to January 31, 2005
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 6066 Series of 2004

BASKETBALL: NBA—Celtics vs Spurs; 8 a.m. (r-9 p.m.); Solar Sports—Boston faces San Antonio

AMERICAN FOOTBALL: NFL—Browns vs Dolphins; 9:30 a.m. (r-4 p.m. and 12:30 a.m.); ESPN—Cleveland and Miami tangle on the gridiron.

TENNIS: US Open 2004 Rewind; midnight; STAR Sports—Relive the classic quarterfinal encounter between Roger Federer and Andre Agassi. Schedules subject to change without prior notice.



MONDAY,
DECEMBER 27, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

A25

E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

AWARDEES



**SPORTSWOMAN
OF THE YEAR**
Jennifer Rosales



**SPORTSMAN
OF THE YEAR**
Manny Pacquiao

SPECIAL AWARDS

Alex Pagulayan
Jasmine Figueroa
Antoinette Rivero

**PRESIDENTIAL
AWARD**

Alvin Patrimonio

MAJOR AWARDS

Mark Paragua (chess)
Nelson Mariano III (chess)

Liza del Rosario (bowling)

Django Bustamante (billiards)

Efren Bata Reyes (billiards)

Rhyam Tanguilig (cycling)

Gabriel Espinas (amateur basketball)

Angelo Que (golf)

Patti Dilema (horseracing)

TONY SIDDAYAO AWARD

Wesley So LEADERSHIP AWARD

Celso Dayrit HALL OF FAME

Mona Sulaiman (athletics)

Lydia de Vega (athletics)

Caloy Loyzaga (basketball)

Lauro Mumar (basketball)

POSTHUMOUS

Boy Araras

Agustin Cailao

Fely Fajardo

Purita Negal Jacinto

Faustino Medina

Boy Mendez

Ernie Singson

Teddy Allarero

Rudy Samson

Freddie Dean CITATIONS

Randy Suico

Gabby dela Merced

Chot Reyes

Matteo Guidicelli

Don Bosco

Michelle Bumgarner

Glenn Aguilar

AR Ramos

Anjou Jellicoe

Mauricio Yolanda

Mendigoria

Juvic Pagunsan

Enrique Rafael

Rosales

BEST Center

Henry Dagmil

Tagaytay City

Marichi Gandionco

Kenneth San Andres

Miguel Tabuena

JR Gonzales

Totoy Tingzon

Hermie Esquerra

Alo Badolato

Jayvee Agojo

Rene Catalon

Roy Vence

RP archery team

Arvin Ting

Tyson Sy

Solar Sports

OUTSTANDING NSAs

TAEKWONDO

BADMINTON

SPORTS

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

PSA fêtes Pagulayan, Rivero and Figueroa

NOT ALL their exploits translated to victories, but their inspiring stories were enough to make an entire nation proud.

For how can one ignore the gutsy stand put up by taekwondo jin Mary Antoinette Rivero and archer Jasmine Figueroa in the Athens Olympics or of Alex Pagulayan, carrying the Canadian colors but remaining very much Filipino at heart, winning the World Pool Championship in Taipei?

Definitely not the Filipino people. More so, the Philippine Sportswriters Association (PSA).

On Jan. 13, the 90-member PSA will give out special awards to Pagulayan, Rivero and Figueroa in its Annual Awards Night set at the Manila Pavilion.

The three are among the top achievers for the year to be honored by the country's oldest media organization in simple, 90-minute rites sponsored by Red Bull, Agfa Colors, Photokina, Pagcor, San Miguel Beer, the Philippine Sports Commission and NBN 4 as its carrier station.

LPGA champion Jennifer Rosales and boxing sensation Manny Pacquiao have been named Sportswoman and Sportsman



PAGULAYAN



RIVERO

of the Year, respectively, the highest accolade given by the PSA.

Before a hostile crowd in Taipei last July, the 26-year-old Pagulayan completed his date with greatness after turning back local bet Chang Pei-wei in the World Pool championship finals, 17-13.

A jubilant Pagulayan offered the victory to the Filipino people in worldwide television after the victory.

"I know the people in the Philippines are rooting for me and I dedicate this victory to all the Filipinos who have been very supportive," said Pagulayan in the post-game

interview.

He later took the first flight out of Taipei to Manila along with patron Putch Puyat and celebrated his victory in the country for about a week.

In winning the world's 9-ball title, Pagulayan became only the second Filipino after the legendary Efren 'Bata' Reyes to win one of billiards' most prestigious titles.

And proof of his desire to represent the country in future international meets, he later applied for, and was granted, dual citizenship.

A month after Pagulayan's stirring triumph, it was Rivero and Figueroa's turn to shine in the Summer Games.

Figueroa came up with a fiery performance in the archery range that proved to be the first source of pride for the 16-man RP delegation to the Athens Games.

The young archer from Tondo, who played in the ratings round a day before the Games officially started, put on a dazzling show in the round-of-64 of the individual competition, her final arrow hitting the target and knocking off former world champion and two-time Olympic medalist Natalie Valeeva of Italy, 132-130.

PSA FETES/A29

WHAT'S INSIDE



■ Paintmasters brace up for busy holidays /A27



■ Heat nip Lakers /A28



■ West Bound wins at last, snare \$1-million prize /A29

HOME theater system

TOP of the line dive gear

Holiday in the Maldives

Mazda Tribute 3.0 at 0% interest
with 50% down payment*



Wish granted.

*Turn in your 50% down payment now and pay your balance in 12 months at 0% interest. Or pay only 20% down payment and get 2 months free on your monthly installments when you avail of the low interest 36-48 months plan. Whatever you choose, be sure to make room for an ideal balance of versatility, power and agility. Mazda Tribute is an SUV with the soul of a sports car. Impressive on-road performance, Sure-footed handling. Superb ride comfort. Muscular and athletic on the outside. Stylish and exuberant on the inside. Get in, be moved by the Mazda Tribute.



mazda



Mazda Credit

MAZDA

POC-PSC YEARENDER

Winds of change blow hard in '04

By Marc Anthony Reyes

THE WINDS of change blew—hard—on Philippine sports this year.

Just when the country is bracing for a big sporting event in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games, a changing of the guards happened in two vital sports agencies.

Philippine Olympic Committee president Celso Dayrit decided not to seek a second term and gave way to equestrian chief Peping Cojuangco, who got 31 of 36 votes in the Nov. 26 polls for the POC presidency.

Philippine Sports Commission chair Eric Buhain, on the other hand, ended months of speculation by meeting the press and confirming reports on his appointment as the new Games and Amusements Board chair, which ended a three-year stint with the government's sports agency.

Commissioner Butch Ramirez has been named officer-in-charge in place of Buhain though names as to the official replacement keep cropping up by the day.

Among those being floated are Manila Sports Council chair and former Asian taekwondo champ Ali Atienza, Ateneo athletic director and 1991 SEAG organizing committee secretary general Junjun Capistrano



RAMIREZ

ATIENZA

and, of course, Ramirez.

Just before Christmas, the name of former PSC commissioner and Valderama, Antique, Mayor Rey Roquero entered the picture.

Roquero, also a former sportswriter, is reportedly the newest man being considered by Malacañang, which is giving premium to "harmonious relations" between the PSC and the POC.

President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo has a point in making unity a priority because through their history, the POC and the PSC have been on opposite ends of many vital issues in the past.

Buhain and Dayrit were no exemptions and espoused contrasting views frequently.

Among them is the PSC's decision to cut the allowance of Class B and Class C athletes to streamline the 800-plus national roster, which ac-

cording to Buhain does not encourage competitiveness.

The same issue was also used against Buhain by the athletes and coaches' unions as well as several national sports associations which held protest actions against the former swimming icon this year.

Prior to the elections, Dayrit, who is the president of the SEAG Federation, already distanced himself from the SEAG chores when he allowed Philippine SEAG Organizing Committee (Philsoc) chair Obet Pagdanganan to become the chief executive officer of the Games.

Pagdanganan wasted no time in appointing Cojuangco his vice chair, to aid the transition of power in the POC and the Philsoc as well.

Upon winning the election, Cojuangco promised to use his enormous political and business clout to help Philippine sports. He also formed a working committee composed of big-name NSA heads who plotted his candidacy.

Cojuangco was also reportedly being consulted in choosing the next PSC chair although there were several NSAs which floated the idea of installing him as the concurrent PSC chief.

His camp, though, immediately thumbed down the idea.

Buhain and Dayrit were no exemptions and espoused contrasting views frequently.

Among them is the PSC's decision to cut the allowance of Class B and Class C athletes to streamline the 800-plus national roster, which ac-



CREW from Skandia wave as they leave Sydney Harbor during the start of the race.

AP

Big boats make waves at start of yacht race

SYDNEY—Big boats Skandia, Konica Minolta and Nicorette shared the early lead in the 60th Sydney-Hobart yacht race on Sunday but the fleet of 115 boats was preparing for bad weather as it approaches Bass Strait.

The A\$5-million (\$3.8 million) Nicorette, untried since its launch two weeks ago, snatched the early lead but was soon joined by the bigger Skandia and Konica Minolta as the fleet headed out into the Tasman Sea in the annual 630-nautical mile race.

Super maxis Skandia and Konica Minolta, then known as Zana, engaged in an enthralling battle in last year's race, sailing within sight of each other before Australia's Skandia triumphed by just 14 minutes after more than

two days at sea.

New Zealander Stewart Thwaites's Konica Minolta has been tipped to reverse that result over his Australian rival this year after a series of impressive warm-up races.

The leaders were desperately trying to cover as much distance as possible before two predicted southwesterly changes slam into the fleet somewhere near Bass Strait between the Australian mainland and the southern island state of Tasmania on Monday.

On Friday, Meteorologists warned sailors to expect gale-force winds averaging between 40 and 50 knots and with gusts of up to 60 knots as well as huge seas averaging between six and nine meters (17-29 feet). **Reuters**

Tulsa basketball coach resigns

TULSA, Okla.—Tulsa head basketball coach John Phillips announced his resignation Saturday. Phillips, however, will remain with the school after accepting an extended offer as assistant athletics director.

Tulsa athletic director Judy

MacLeod announced that Alvin "Pooh" Williamson will take over on an interim basis for the rest of the 2004-05 campaign. Tulsa is 2-5 so far this season.

Phillips, who became Tulsa's 28th head basketball coach on April 9, 2001, had a successful

tenure with the Golden Hurricane, both as an assistant coach and head coach. In three-plus seasons as head coach, Phillips compiled an overall record of 61-42 for a .592 winning percentage. Phillips ranks 10th on the career victories list. **Reuters**

Channel	MONDAYS 10:00 pm					MON-FRI 6:30 pm														
	2:30PM	3:00PM	3:30PM	4:00PM	4:30PM	5:00PM	5:30PM	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM	
ABS-CBN 2			Showbiz No. 1	Sandara's Romance	Get Backers	Ragnarok	Masked Rider Ryuu	TV Patrol	Spirits	Krystle	Lovers in Paris	Horm	Star Circle Nfl Teen Quest	Ok Final Whatever			Insider	Dal M	The Correspondents	
NBN	Value Vision		Problems Nyo, Sagot Ko	Art Is Cool	Anime Ring Kaso One Pic	Watch Hunter, Robin	Slam Dunk	24 Oras	Senrio	Friends	The Apprentice	Mulawin	Starstruck (8:45 PM)	Former (In It) Honey (9:15 PM) Langka Isabahong Kita	Big News,	Popul		Extreme Island	Billboard On-Air	
ABC 5			Leiza (2:45 PM)	Joyde (3:15 PM)																
GMA 7																				
RPN 9	Metro TV Shopping																			
IBC 13	V League																			
Solar	Wow																			
Nickelodeon	Dora, The Explorer	Little Box	Bliss Club	SpongeBob SquarePants	All That	Am I Afraid of the Dark?	100 Days of Eddie McDowell	The Amanda Show	The Brother's Corza	Fairy Odd Parents	SpongeBob SquarePants Rock MYX	As Told By Ginger Pop MYX	Are You Afraid of the Dark? Urban MYX	Legacy Of Hard	Retro TV	Global Family Series	Twilight Zone	Shadows In The Series	The Amanda Show	BC News Tonight Unseen News
MYX	Urban MYX	Rock MYX	Rock MYX	Pop MYX	OPM MYX	Take 5	Eddie McDowell	MYX Daily Top Ten	Entertainment Tonight	Entertainment Tonight	Entertainment Tonight	Entertainment Tonight	Entertainment Tonight	As Told By Ginger Pop MYX	As Told By Ginger Pop MYX	As Told By Ginger Pop MYX	100 Days of Eddie McDowell	Rocket Power	The Wild Thornberrys OPM MYX	The Broth's Game Naylor MYX
ETC	The O.C.																			
Cinema One	Hang In There Mo Ma	Urban MYX	Rock MYX	Pop MYX	OPM MYX	Take 5	My MYX	Batman Animated Series	Samurai Disney Rio	Wazup Wazup	World's Craziest Video	Jake 2.0	Fee Factor	Charmed	News Central	The West Wing	Travel Time			
Studio 23	Bowled	Urban MYX	Rock MYX	Pop MYX	OPM MYX	The Right Stuff	Rated X	Genocidem Sasya	Genocidem Sasya	Days	Fee Factor	The Shield	24							
AXN	24							The Simpsons Show	The Simpsons Show	Star News Asia	Friends	That 70s Show	Everybody Loves Raymond	Grounded For Life	Becker	Breaking The Margaret's Code	Friends	That 70s Show	World Sport	
Star World	When Hidden Cameras Attack	The Bold & The Beautiful	Hollywood Squares	Business International	Home Improvement	Aly McBeal	Lam King Live	World News	World Sport	Business International	World News 3 Asia	World News 3 Asia	About Asia	National Geographic Specials	World News Asia	World News Asia	Killer Instinct/ Total Wild	Be The Creature	World News	
CNN	On Assignment	Killer Instinct	Total Wild	To Be The Creature	Planet Wild	Wildlife Delights	The Snake Wranglers	Croc Chronicles Web Dr. Brady Barr	Saga	Saga	NBA Jam L507, NBA Action	NBA Jam L507, NBA Action	NBA Boston vs. San Antonio	Arca	Breastfeeding Room	Genuine Angels	Planet Planet	Vintage NBA Red Averbach 30-Minute		
National Geographic	In This Corner		Danish Open VI	Final Medals	Fight Sports Grand Classics	Bill Boggs' Comeback	Unwrapped	Food 011	El True Hollywood Story	Bound The Velvet Ropes	Rad Water	Doc Hollywood								
Solar Sports	Country Style	Interiors By Design	Decorating With Style	Decorating With Style	Mario Mario	Sweet Dreams	30 Minute Mats	Bill Boggs' Comeback	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	We Were Soldiers	The Grim Adventures Of Billy & Mandy	The Grim Adventures Of Billy & Mandy	Monsters (11:59PM) Boomerang - 30-Minute			
Lifestyle Network	Decorating With Style	Decorating With Style	Decorating With Style	Decorating With Style	Mario Mario	Sweet Dreams	30 Minute Mats	Bill Boggs' Comeback	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	Years Of The Sun	We Were Soldiers	The Grim Adventures Of Billy & Mandy	The Grim Adventures Of Billy & Mandy	Monsters (11:59PM) Boomerang - 30-Minute			
HBO	Star Movies	Shark Zone	Tom & Jerry Show	Baby Looney Tunes	TBA		Getting There	Rushmore	Yu-Gi-Oh!	Gundam Seed	The Lottery Tunes Show	Table Tennis 04	Sportscenter Texas	According To Jim	Amaretto's Fun Home Video Colors (10:45PM) Adams Army (10:55PM)	Wonderful World Of Disney				
Cartoon Network	Scoby-Doo Show	The All New Popeye Show	Tom & Jerry Show	Baby Looney Tunes	TBA															
ESPN																				
Disney Channel	I'm Possible	Total Spies	Lizzie McGuire	Even Stevens	That's So Raven	Marin Mystery	Total Spies	The Legend Of Tarzan	Lilo & Stitch Unstoppable Bunny	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05	Eric Premier League Highlights 04/05			
Cinemax	Halmark Channel	I Mad About You	Chromelton Fallen Angel			Nuts	Play Win Me Sesame	Sesame Street	Bewitched	Bewitched	Bewitched	Bewitched	Bewitched	The District	Spotscenter Texas	Spotscenter Texas	Spotscenter Texas	Spotscenter Texas	Spotscenter Texas	Spotscenter Texas
Discovery Channel																				
MTV Philippines	MTV Local																			
Sports Plus																				
EWTH	: St Matthew	: Angeles (3:15 PM)	Benediction And Devotion	Story Keepers	Image Of God	Ford 400 Homestead Highlight Reel	The Hoy Rosary	Light Of The East II	Superbowl 5 Colts vs Cowboys	MTV LoveLife	ADT Col. Stills Chit. Day 2	MTV Brand New	MTV Fashionista	TRL	NFL Delayed Texans	NFL Delayed Texans	NFL Delayed Texans	NFL Delayed Texans	NFL Delayed Texans	NFL Delayed Texans

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

Ang inyong tagapaghahati ng ulat pangmatalat alas 10 ng gabi na! Tuwing Huwebes
At ang kabalitaan Cheri Mercado

Dito lang sa

ABC



O'Neal, Bryant live up to hype

LOS ANGELES—Seldom has an NBA regular-season game drawn the attention of Saturday's Heat-Lakers matchup.

And when it was over, most agreed that Shaq-Kobe had lived up to expectations.

"As soon as I came out, I realized how big the game was. I wish all the games were like that," said Lamar Odom, who equaled a season high with 24 points in the Lakers' 104-102 overtime loss. "It was real big—it was fun."

Odom was traded to the Lakers in July with Caron Butler and Brian Grant for Shaquille O'Neal, who was playing against his former team for the first time since one of the biggest transactions in NBA history.

Miami coach Stan Van Gundy had a different take after his team equaled a franchise record with its 11th straight victory.

Relationship show

"There was no hype concerning the game at all. The hype was Shaq and Kobe," he said. "It was like a relationship show. It was ridiculous, in my opinion."

"I'm old-fashioned, really. I only care about the game. You would have thought it was J-Lo and Ben Affleck breaking up."

O'Neal and Kobe Bryant led the Lakers to three consecutive championships from 2000-02 and a berth in the NBA Finals last June despite their well-documented acrimonious relationship.

O'Neal purposely avoided saying Bryant's name afterward—as has been the case for months.

When asked if he had buried the hatchet with the Lakers' star, O'Neal

replied: "I don't have a hatchet. We just wanted to come in here and win."

When asked what he missed the most about Los Angeles, O'Neal said: "The police officers, the people, the kids in the hood, the Fox Hills mall, the Beverly Center, all of the superstars. I miss the atmosphere, I don't miss the traffic and I don't miss two or three people."

Out of memory

When asked who those people are, O'Neal said: "I don't know, I don't know their names. Their names have been erased out of my memory. If I try to go back, I'll get shocked."

O'Neal said he didn't talk to Bryant after the game. The two acknowledged each other right before the game began.

O'Neal said he didn't watch a pregame tribute to him on the videoboard at Staples Center.

But he listened to the crowd reaction.

"I think it was 89.2 percent cheers and 11.8 percent boos," he said, failing to add correctly. "But I'm used to it. It was a fun day. I'm sure the NBA made a lot of money today."

The visiting locker room was jammed with reporters before the game. O'Neal seemed amused, and avoided the crowd by hanging out near the shower room sorting through tickets.

Among the celebrities attending the game were Sylvester Stallone, Nicole Kidman, Dustin Hoffman, Dyan Cannon, Penny Marshall, Henry Winkler, Sugar Ray Leonard, Renée Zellweger, Samuel L. Jackson, Lionel Richie and Courtney Cox. AP



SHAQUILLE O'Neal (right) strips Kobe Bryant of the ball and collects his sixth foul of the game in the second half.

REUTERS

Shaq gets what he wants as Heat nip Lakers in OT

LOS ANGELES— Shaquille O'Neal got just what he wanted for Christmas as his Miami Heat edged the Los Angeles Lakers, 104-102, in overtime Saturday in O'Neal's first clash with his former team—and in particular his former teammate, Kobe Bryant.

The National Basketball Association game that had been anticipated like a visit from Santa provided Miami with their 11th straight victory, matching a club record set in January-February 1997.

Bryant scored a season-high 42 points, but couldn't connect on a potential game-winning 3-pointer at the buzzer in overtime.

"It was a fun game," said Bryant, whose team are now a lackluster 14-12 as O'Neal's Heat improved the Eastern Conference's best record to 22-7. "We gave ourselves a chance to win it down the stretch. We just wanted to come in and

keep our streak going," said O'Neal, insisting that tension between himself and Bryant wasn't a factor.

But the pre-game spotlight was firmly on Bryant's testy relationship with O'Neal. The two were often at odds even as they earned three NBA titles together, and soon after the Lakers lost to Detroit in last June's NBA Finals, O'Neal demanded a trade.

Nine-time NBA champion coach Phil Jackson said he didn't want to return if Bryant was on the team, but owner Jerry Buss stuck with Bryant. Jackson departed and O'Neal was traded to Miami in July.

"It just felt like another game," insisted Bryant, who made the gesture of walking a couple of strides to greet O'Neal as the teams took the floor for the tip-off—after a short video tribute to O'Neal that drew loud cheers.

It was a cursory move at best, but both players insisted the no eye-contact brush that passed for a hello was standard procedure.

"I was just doing the same thing I always do. I

didn't want to get caught up in all this nonsense," said O'Neal, who nonetheless listed "the traffic" and "two or three people" among the things he doesn't miss from his eight years in Los Angeles.

Bryant wasted no time in challenging O'Neal, driving into the lane on the first possession only to have his ex-teammate block the shot.

Bryant made four of his five 3-pointers in a 15-point first quarter, and he took his total to 42 with two free throws after O'Neal had fouled out with 2:15 left in regulation—when he bumped Bryant on a drive down the lane.

That gave the Lakers a 93-91 lead, but Bryant didn't score again in the game.

"I felt I let my team down a little bit, fouling out," O'Neal said. "I was just trying to protect the basket. All day long I was saying to myself, 'No lay-ups, and no dunks.' I kind of forgot at that point that I had five (fouls)." While O'Neal insisted that he came into the game with no especially hard feelings, he admitted the "no lay-ups and no dunks" mantra applied "basically to everybody, but especially to him (Bryant)." AFP

1ST TIFF SINCE BRAWL

Pistons hand Pacers Xmas loss

INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana—The return of Jerome O'Neal to the Pacers lineup wasn't enough to prevent a Christmas day defeat on Saturday as the Pistons triumphed, 98-93, in the first meeting between the teams whose last clash ended in an ugly brawl in Detroit.

Rasheed Wallace scored half of his 16 points in the fourth quarter, including a 3-pointer that put the Pistons ahead, 89-80, with a minute and a half left to play.

"We had a lot of guys play well," Pistons coach Larry Brown said. "Our bench was really solid, though we didn't shoot that well. I'm just glad we won. I'm glad it's over. Now we can all go enjoy our Christmas and be with our families." Wallace and Richard Hamilton,

who scored 25 points to lead four Pistons in double figures, upstaged the return of O'Neal, who was cleared to play earlier this week after an arbitrator reduced his 25-game suspension by 10 games in a move the National Basketball Association has protested in court.

O'Neal's sanction was one of the landmark punishments meted out by NBA commissioner David Stern after the Nov. 19 melee that erupted near the end of the Pacers' 97-82 victory over the Pistons.

Ron Artest, Stephen Jackson and O'Neal all landed blows on unruly Pistons fans in the incident, which started when a fan threw a liquid-filled cup at Artest.

Stem banished Ron Artest for the last 72

games of the season and suspended Stephen Jackson for 30 games—punishments upheld by the arbitrator.

Five players and five spectators face assault charges in the incident.

Lest the memory of the ugly scenes sour the holiday mood, security was heightened with 30 additional security guards and tethered courtside chairs. Another contributing factor to last month's brawl was eliminated as alcohol sales are banned in Conseco Fieldhouse on Christmas.

Fans made their presence felt with loud ovations for O'Neal and Reggie Miller as well as boos for the Pistons. "I love this state, it has great basketball fans," O'Neal said. AFP



PACER'S Jermaine O'Neal (7) blocks Pistons' Ben Wallace.

Broncos rout Titans, keep AFC hope alive

NEW YORK—Jake Plummer threw a pair of touchdown passes and Reuben Droughns ran for two others as the Denver Broncos crushed the Tennessee Titans, 37-16, on Saturday, keeping their bid for an AFC wild-card berth.

Having lost two of their last three games and with playoff hopes fading, the Broncos (9-6) arrived in Nashville needing a win over the slumping Titans (4-11) and produced one of their best efforts of the season giving Mike Shanahan his 100th victory as Broncos coach.

Plummer, who had come under heavy criticism for throwing nine interceptions and just two touchdown passes in his last four games, responded by completing 21 of 26 passes for 303 yards, including a 23-yard TD strike to Droughns to open the scoring and another Rod Smith.

Droughns, who nearly missed the game with a pinched nerve, also had touchdown runs of eight and 23 yards to finish the night with 91

yards on 22 carries.

A punishing Bronco defense also made major contributions cooling off the NFL's hottest quarterback Titans Billy Volek, who had thrown for 922 yards in his last two games.

Filling in for injured Steve McNair, Volek never got untracked against the Broncos completing just 8 of 20 attempts for 111 yards and two interceptions before being knocked out with a knee injury in the fourth quarter.

In Kansas City, Lawrence Tynes, the only Scotish born player in the NFL, booted a clutch 38-yard field goal with 22 seconds remaining to lift the Chiefs to a 31-30 win over the Oakland Raiders.

Tynes' first career game winner earned the Chiefs their fourth consecutive victory improving their record to 7-8. Sebastian Janikowski booted a 46-yard field goal with 67 seconds left to put



REUBEN Droughns (right) of the Denver Broncos runs with the ball as Donnie Nickey of the Tennessee Titans goes for a tackle during their Dec. 25 game.

Royals bring back pitcher Jose Lima

KANSAS CITY, Mo.—The Kansas City Royals brought back starting pitcher Jose Lima on Christmas Day, as the two sides agreed to a one-year contract.

The 32-year-old Lima played last season in Los Angeles and finished 13-5 with a 4.07 earned run average, but is now back with the club with which he won eight games in 2003.

Through parts of 11 major league seasons with the Tigers, Astros, Royals and Dodgers, Lima holds a career mark of 84-82 with a 5.00 ERA. His best season came in 1999, when he went 21-10 with a 3.58 earned run average while with Houston. The Sports Network, Reuters

CLASSIC OPEN

West Bound wins at last, snares ₱1-million prize

By Edwin Villanueva, Contributor

WEST Bound is "heartbreak kid" no more.

Running as if there's no more tomorrow, West Bound unleashed a torrid stretch rally to prevail in the 2004 Philracom Classic Open Championship yesterday, finally snapping a series of heartbreaking losses in major races.

The 4-year-old Heza Gone West-Fair Maiden progeny swept home to a four-length victory over defending titlist Red Star Rising who also came alive with a similar powerful run down the wire.

"Sa wakas nadale rin. May pamsa na may pambagong taon pa ako (At last we made it. This is a Christmas and New Year's gift for me)," said jubilant rider Eddy Salvador after West Bound nailed down the victory worth ₱1 million for the C&H Enterprises.

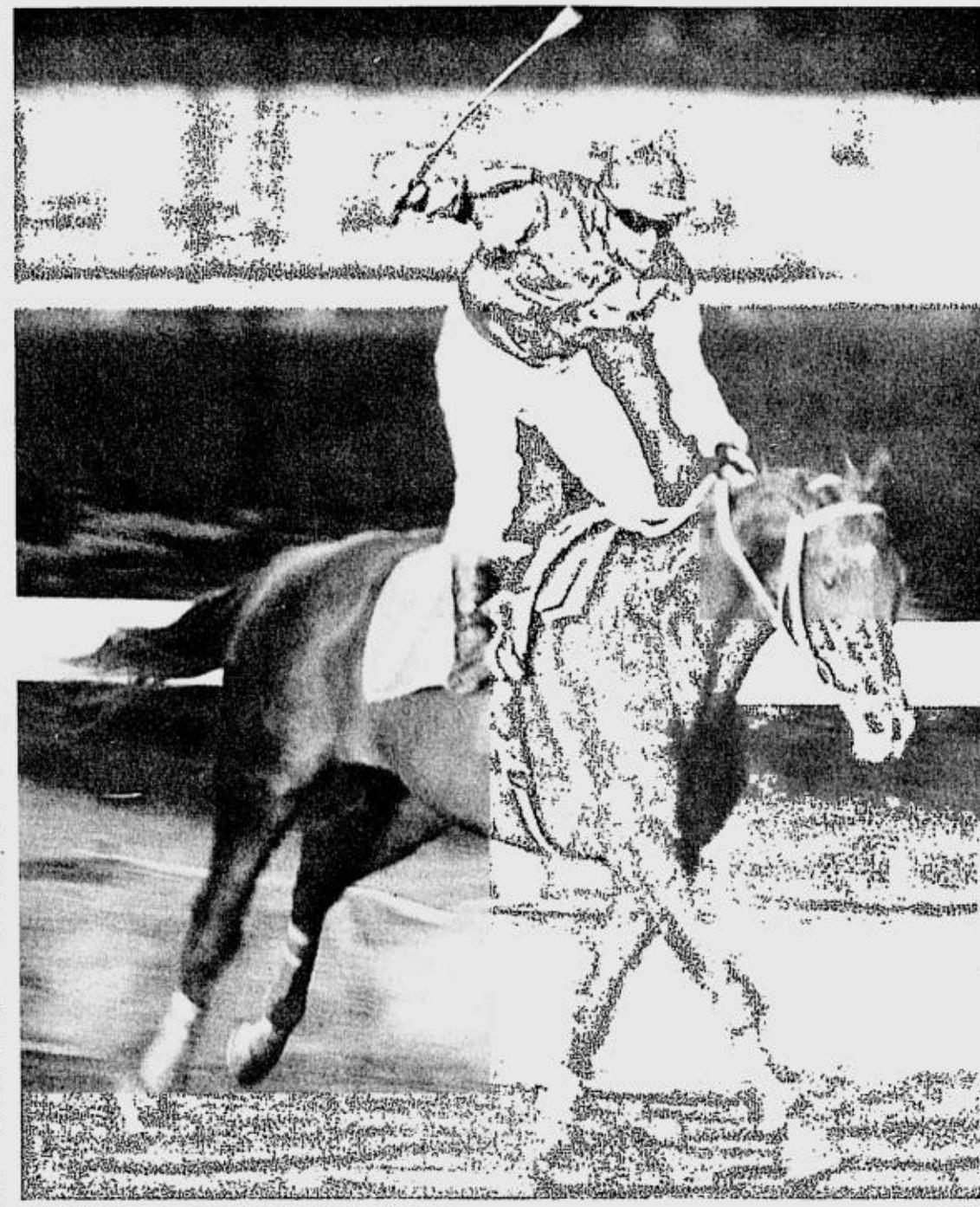
The second choice in the betting, West Bound barged out 13th and last among the contenders, with Red Star Rising just a length in front of him while Don Paolo sashayed to the lead, staying there gallantly up to the home turn.

As Don Paolo shook off Being There and Suunos at the front end, top favorite Sexiest tried to close in on the leaders but was stymied by traffic rounding the final bend as West Bound and Red Star Rising dug in to join the fray.

Salvador muscled West Bound four-wide when they bounded off the last bend and the chestnut colt briskly kicked away as if saying "excuse me" to his rivals to finally put away the 2,050-meter contest in impressive style.

"Ang tulis ng remate nya kaya buong dumating. Nakabawi na kay Red Star Rising (He rallied sharply that's why he came in with a lot in reserve. At last, he got back at Red Star Rising)," added Salvador, who jubilantly waved his whip as West Bound crossed the wire to the deafening cheers of the jampacked crowd at the Santa Ana Park.

West Bound was dubbed the "heartbreak kid" after failing to sweep the 2003 Triple Crown. That same year, he lost the Presi-



EDDY Salvador coaxes West Bound to victory.

Japanese horse gets slice of race history

TOKYO—Favorite Zenno Rob Roy created a slice of history on Sunday, becoming only the second horse to win the Emperor's Cup, Japan Cup and Arima Kinen in the same year.

Jockey Olivier Peslier won a record third successive title in the Arima Kinen, the grand finale of Japanese thoroughbred racing, as Zenno Rob Roy edged out Tap Dance City in a tight finish.

The Frenchman won the last two Arima Kinen races with Syboli Kris S.

Zenno Rob Roy won the 2,500-meter race at Funabashi's Nakayama Racecourse in a record time of two minutes 29.5 seconds.

"This feels fantastic," said Peslier, a triple Arc de Triomphe winner from 1996 to 1998. "Rob Roy was so strong and refused to let Tap (Dance City) run away with it." Silk Famous finished third behind Tap Dance City in the 15-horse field. Kikka-sho winner Delta Blues was fifth.

Japan's all-time money leader T.M. Opera is the only other horse to win the Emperor's Cup, Japan Cup and Arima Kinen in one season.

The four-year-old Zenno Rob Roy won the top prize of \$1.7 million, plus an additional bonus of \$1.9 million from the Japan Racing Association for winning the treble.

Reuters

US, Canada bets prevail

GRAND FORKS, North Dakota — Belarus, 7-2, and Finland got past Germany, 4-1.

Fritsche's second goal, scored midway through the second period, was the winner. The Americans took leads of 2-0, 3-2 and 4-3 against Russia, the tournament champion in 2002 and 2003.

Robbie Schremp, Chris Bourque and Drew Stafford had the other goals for the US.

AP

PSA fêtes Pagulayan, Rivero and Figueroa

From page A25

Like Pagulayan, Rivero also battled a hometown crowd cheering on Greek heroine Elisavet Stykakidou in the semifinals of taekwondo's under-67 division.

Unmindful of the bumps and bruises, the 16-year-old lass gave her all and came close to securing at least a silver medal, only to lose to the Greek by the slimmest of margins, 2-3.

"It hurts. I know I could have won," said Rivero. She fought a good fight in the consolation round, but couldn't carry on and bowed out of contention with a 2-6 defeat at the hands of Korean Sun Hwang Kyung.

"She may not have won a medal, but certainly she won the hearts of many who saw her perform," said former Philippine Olympic Committee (POC) president Celso Dayrit of Rivero's fearless stance.

Checking out

BARE EYE



Recab Trinidad

tell the government that true concern does not end with publicized prayers and noisy gift-giving.

Caring should resume long after pictures of Malacañang officials, taken together with the poor calamity victims, had seen print in newspapers.

It's that time of the year and, as in the past, the country's sportswriters have again joined hands to honor the year's top performers in sports.

Golfer Jennifer Rosales and boxer Manny Pacquiao have been named top awardees, not necessarily in that order.

Let's put it straight. On any good sporting year, both Rosales and Pacquiao would've not made it as the

country's top athletes.

OK. There was a taunt Pacquiao should've made it solo top athlete, hands-down.

Yes. But only if the Philippine Sportswriters Association, which hands out the awards, has run a popularity contest.

Based on true merit, iconic Pacquiao should've not been named to the top.

The best he had done was earn a controversial split-draw against IBF/WBA featherweight king Juan Manuel Marquez in Las Vegas where the Mexican, after suffering three knockdowns, had shown the world he was the better boxer.

Pacquiao's four-round annihilation of Fahsan 3K Battery was, at best, a forgettable picnic.

In fact, that feast had Pacquiao burping after he started to run out of breath by the third round.

The famous kid with the killer fists could've put up a more interesting show if he had done his thing on the pool table.

Ms Rosales did make us proud with her feats abroad, capped by that leg win in the US Ladies Golf Association circuit.

Unfortunately, that crowning jewel received repeated dint after Ms Rosales had to figure in a series of final-round collapses.

She did earn a hefty fortune this year.

But, in the end, there were those who did not hesitate to christen Ms Rosales the female counterpart of Frankie Miñoz.

In case you're wondering, Miñoz often a splendid starter but no great shake in the finishing stretches, is also known as Captain Collapse among a group of committed part-busters.

Based on the choice of our top awardees, looking back at what happened to Philippine sports in 2004 may not be too good an idea.

The check-up, you bet, could only leave the concerned sports fan shaking his head.

HAYOP SA SAKIT NG KATAWAN?

ETO NA ANG MAS MABILIS TUMALAB, MAHABA MAGPAGINHAWA.

METHYL SALICYLATE + MENTHOL GEL

ALAXAN GEL

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE ₱10 PER 5 GRAM TUBE

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor.

Also available in 30g at ₱55 and 10g at ₱20.



MEMBERS of the champion Alabang team gather at their home course after pulling off the big victory.

Alabang regains WGAP diadem

THE ALABANG Ladies team rode the momentum of a torrid start to surprise the fancied teams and reclaim the Womens' Golf Association of the Philippines (WGAP) Cup held for three consecutive weekends in as many courses recently.

The Alabang team composed of Joan Morales, Lolit Arguelles, Lorna Tabuena, Ofie Carlos, Vian Chua, Gina Tuason, Finina Gorres, Maria Brumann, Issa Velayo, Melanie Villar and Nela Fornier dominated the elite five-team field to recapture the season-ending title they last won two years ago.

Alabang won three of its four matches at the start of the series at Manila Golf played under the aggregate format with big efforts by the

pairs of Tabuena-Carlos, Morales-Arquelles and Velayo-Chua.

As the showdown among the five qualifiers from an eight-leg circuit moved to the Canlubang north course, Alabang remained dominant with a three-for-four performance under best-ball format behind the tandems of Tuason-Arquelles, Morales-Chua and Gorres-Brumann.

Carrying a commanding lead, the final alternate shot format played at The Country Club proved to be just a mere formality for the Alabang ladies with Tabuena-Carlos, Morales-Arquelles and Tuason-Villar delivering 2.5 more points.

In the final standings, Alabang wound up with 8.5 points to beat

Villamor which had 6.5. Early favorite Sta. Elena placed third with 6, Wack Wack had 5 and Manila Southwood 4.

Alabang captain Eden Hamilton praised her team members for a job well done.

"They really worked hard for it," said Hamilton. "They were not given a big chance of winning against the other teams at the start of competitions but pulled off a big surprise."

The five contending teams were the top pointers at the conclusion of the eight-leg WGAP circuit held last April to October. In the regular WGAP circuit, the Alabang Ladies team emerged as second overall leader but bagged the championship in both Class B and Class C.

THERE IS no denying that American promoter Murad Muhammad helped revive Manny Pacquiao's flourishing boxing career. Pacquiao himself said Murad did play a big role in launching his successful ring campaign, especially in the United States, starting in 2001 when he fought Lehlohonolo Ledwaba for the IBF (International Boxing Federation) super bantamweight championship.

Since then, everything went dandy until recently when the Filipino fighter wised up to the manipulations and broken promises of Murad by refusing to sign a two-fight contract presented by the glib-tongued promoter from New Jersey. However, Pacquiao relented and signed the contracts after getting assurance that he would receive the promised \$900,000 purse for his next fight against Juan Manuel Marquez of Mexico in February whether or not the Mexican agrees to fight him. Marquez and Pacquiao fought to a nail-biting 12-round draw in Las Vegas last May.

Under the terms of the new contracts, it is now HBO and not Murad that will be calling the shots, thus assuring Pacquiao of a better deal this time. Still, I'm wary because I'm reminded of unfortunate incidents in the past involving American television networks which came under fire for television phony fights and frequent mismatches in their hunger for ratings and big money.

In 1977, ABC staged a tournament called the United States Boxing Championships. "It seemed a dream come true for many faceless hardworking fighters, who toiled in backwater arenas for a couple of hundred bucks and the free use of a locker," said famed American sports journalist Howard Cosell. "This was to be their opportunity for glory, and the tournament was

CLEAN LIVING
Manolo R. Iñigo

universally praised in publications such as The New York Times and Sports Illustrated."

Cosell said it was promoter Dong King who had persuaded Roone Arledge, the president of ABC Sports, to bankroll the tournament. To safeguard ABC's interests, Arledge got King to agree to two stipulations: King was to sue Jim Farley, the chair of the New York State Athletic Commission, as a consultant charged with selecting referees and judges for the matches and he was also to use Ring magazine as his source for fighters' records and rankings. But soon the whispers of favoritism, kickbacks, falsified records and rigged ratings began to threaten the integrity and success of the tournament. After the sixth week of fights, Arledge pulled the tournament off the air.

Then in 1983, the NBC Television Network put up the money and agreed to televise one of the most egregious examples of a boxing mismatch, the IBF heavyweight title fight between battle-tested champion Larry Holmes and young and inexperienced Marvis Frazier, son of former heavyweight champ Smokin' Joe Frazier.

As expected, Holmes knocked out Marvis Frazier in the first round with a potentially lethal right-hand punch. Murad Muhammad was one of the promoters of that one-sided fight which was approved at the last minute by the IBF, then a new organization comprised of various state boxing commissions, although both

the more prestigious World Boxing Council and World Boxing Association had refused to sanction the bout as a championship fight.

And speaking of Murad, Pacquiao said, "I lost \$800,000 in prize money when Murad failed to keep his promise last year." Pacquiao recalled that after his dramatic 11th round knockout victory over Marco Antonio Barrera in November 2003, Murad promised him that his next bout would be against Erik Morales for a purse of \$1.5 million. But Murad failed to seal the fight with Morales and he met Marquez instead on May 8 at the MGM Grand in Las Vegas. In that fight against Marquez, Pacquiao received \$700,000 out of the promised \$1.5 million.

POTPOURRI. Former Tourism Secretary and now Philippine Southeast Asian Games Organizing Committee chair Obet Pagdanganan faces a major problem in raising the badly needed funds for next year's SEA Games. For sure, he has been wounded by the difficult times because, except for a few captive sponsors, many prospective supporters are reportedly backing out...Popular horse owner Hermie Esquerre is donating part of his winnings for the whole month of December to the victims of the killer typhoons which hit the country recently...Athletics and chess president Go Teng Kok is deserving of a leadership award in sports. There is no question that he is controversial, but it is on record that Go heads not only one of the most productive NSAs in the Philippine Olympic Committee, but he is also the main man who patched up the bitter differences between the country's warring chess leaders. Let's give credit where credit is due.

Take a look at what sets us apart.

Part of what forms our identity as the leading broadsheet in the country is our innate desire to do more than just report the news. We also do something about it.

Our inherent traits include spearheading and supporting various programs that promote environmental awareness and protection, youth readership and development, and poverty alleviation.

This is how we help give these causes the attention and assistance they deserve.

Lorona fights Thai for WBO belt today

By Salven L. Lagumbay
Contributor

YOUNG Filipino Isidro Lorona slugs it out with Pramuansak Powsuan today for the undefeated Thai's WBO Asia Pacific super flyweight belt in Bangkok, Thailand.

The fight is scheduled for 12 rounds.

Lorona, a protege of Sammy "Don King" Gello-ani of Cebu, and Pramuansak easily made the 115-lb limit during the official weigh-in supervised by WBO's Leon Panoncillo held at Bangkok's Yanhee General Hospital.

Lorona will be fighting a foe with a 24-0 record littered with a total of 10 Filipino scalps. The Thai's record includes 14 wins by way of stoppages.

The thing going for Lorona is his

youth and hunger for international accomplishment.

Lorona, 23, will go into the fight 13 years Pramuansak's junior.

"Lorona will be banking on his youth and speed," said Gello-ani, who also helped Dindo Castanares win the WBF junior welterweight crown last Dec. 11 in New Zealand.

In the undercard, Filipino Jun Arlos takes on WBO Asia Pacific junior fly champ Kaichon Sor Vorapin in a 10-round non-title bout.

By Salven L. Lagumbay

MANDAUE City-raised Eriberto "Yukka" Gejon challenges World Boxing Association minimumweight kingpin Yutaka Niida in Japan sometime in March, bidding to become the next Filipino world boxing champion.

Rex "Wakee" Salud, who manages Gejon, said in an interview that his ward

has already been assured of a crack at the Japanese's title.

"We are just waiting for March. Gejon should be ready by then," said Salud, who also made world champions out of brothers Dodie Boy and Gerry Peñalosa and Malcolm Tuñacao.

Gejon, 20-0-1 with 12 knockouts, is the top contender for Niida's crown.

He is also ranked No. 3 by the Mexi-

co-based WBC and No. 9 by the New Jersey-based IBF.

The former Philippine minifly champ, Gejon won the WBA Fedelatin minimumweight crown last Jan. 31 with a technical decision over Carlos Melo in Caracas, Venezuela.

The Yokohama-based Niida, 26, is coming off a split-decision victory over Juan Landaeta last Oct. 30 in Japan.



YOUNG booters of Benguet State University and Del Monte Football Club clash in the championship match of the PFF/Red Ribbon Football Fiesta at the Ateneo pitch in Katipunan recently. Del Monte won, 1-0, to cop the under-14 title.

Football Fiesta a big hit

MORE than 4,000 players, 14 years old and younger, saw action in six months of competition for a total of 232 teams in 29 provinces throughout the country in the 2004 Red Ribbon Football Fiesta.

Organized by the various provincial associations of the Philippine Football Federation (PFF), the country's premiere Under-14 tournament kicked off in Zamboanga last July and ended with the finals of the NCR leg last Dec. 19 at the Ateneo de Manila grounds.

Grand opening and closing ceremonies in most provinces highlighted the year even as scholarships were awarded to the Most Valuable Players in provinces like Butuan, Bukidnon and Iligan.

The football season ended with the holding of the 10-hour, 7-a-side PFF/Red Ribbon Football Festival, complete with skills and games tents with prizes and food stalls to keep players, their families and friends occupied.

Joaqui Preysler emceed the affair which also raised funds for the unfortunate typhoon victims.

Mike Barredo of the Philippine Sports Commission, Jun Capistrano, director of University Athletics at Ateneo, Vince Santos, head of football for the Lead Institute for Sport, Danny Moran, president of Red Ribbon Bakeshop, members of the men's and women's national teams, and PFF president John Romualdez graced the event.

Gejon assured of title crack next year

By Salven L. Lagumbay

MANOAUE City-raised Eriberto "Yukka" Gejon challenges World Boxing Association minimumweight kingpin Yutaka Niida in Japan sometime in March, bidding to become the next Filipino world boxing champion.

Rex "Wakee" Salud, who manages Gejon, said in an interview that his ward

has already been assured of a crack at the Japanese's title.

"We are just waiting for March. Gejon should be ready by then," said Salud, who also made world champions out of brothers Dodie Boy and Gerry Peñalosa and Malcolm Tuñacao.

Gejon, 20-0-1 with 12 knockouts, is the top contender for Niida's crown.

He is also ranked No. 3 by the Mexi-

Guidicelli clinches 2nd in Asian Zone

SENTUL, Indonesia—The Philippines' Matteo Guidicelli made a big impression as he landed runner-up in the Asian karting crown at the culmination of the 2004 Asian Zone Open Karting Championship at the Sentul Circuit here.

The 14-year-old Guidicelli, backed by Addict Mobile Prepaid, Penshoppe and Swatch, had some rough sail during the weekend yet gave a strong fight in the premiere Junior Intercontinental-A class to emerge overall runner-up to 2004 Asian Karting champion Calvin Wongwengman of Malaysia.

Guidicelli lost the Asian Karting crown to Wongwengman by just two points because of the drop-one race system. He was also the best Filipino podium finisher that weekend since another

top Filipino bet, Michelle Bumgarner wound up third after spinning out of the race in the final three laps of the Formula Open class.

His karts arrived late, leaving him with only one hour to practice and later found out the terrible bend on the chassis that left him dead last in the five-man field of the qualifying heats.

Still determined to win, Guidicelli made a big dive in two separate coming to jump from fifth to third place and a few laps after passed compatriot Mark Bumgarner to wrest second place in Sunday morning's 20-lap pre-final race.

He came even with Wongwengman in the early goings of the 25-lap final race. Guidicelli stepped on the gas and grabbed the lead from the Malaysian rival.

However, Wongwengman's engine was really powerful that he regained the lead at the 50-meter straight going to the finish line to claim the checkered flag.

Guidicelli took the runner-up finish while another Malaysian driver, Firhan Jazeman, checked in third.

"We had limited time to practice with the late arrival of the karts costing us precious time to prepare for the race," related Guidicelli who will be more active in the Italian Championship Open 2005.

"We never gave up and gave it all we got," he added. "We lost the Asian Karter crown, but the RP team's fighting spirit here earned the big respect of the Asian karting community."



MATTEO Guidicelli (right) with fellow Filipino karter Marlon Stockringer after the awarding ceremony

DONATE YOUR OLD SHOES
AND TREAT YOURSELF TO A
50% OFF
ON A NEW GBX PAIR.

ONLY ON DECEMBER 29, 2004

Bring them to any of the following GBX Boutiques: SM FAIRVIEW, SM MANILA, SM MEGAMALL, SM NORTH EDSA ANNEX, ROBINSONS GALLERIA and ROBINSONS PLACE MANILA.

Only genuine leather shoes in good condition will be accepted.
All donated pairs will go to SAGIP KAPAMILYA of ABS-CBN Foundation.

See posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3455 Series of 2004



Lorona fights Thai for WBO belt today

By Salven L. Lagumbay
Contributor

YOUNG Filipino Isidro Lorona slugs it out with Pramuansak Powsuan today for the undefeated Thai's WBO Asia Pacific super flyweight belt in Bangkok, Thailand.

The fight is scheduled for 12 rounds.

Lorona, a protege of Sammy "Don King" Gello-ani of Cebu, and Pramuansak easily made the 115-lb limit during the official weigh-in supervised by WBO's Leon Panonillo held at Bangkok's Yanhee General Hospital.

Lorona will be fighting a foe with a 24-0 record littered with a total of 10 Filipino scalps. The Thai's record includes 14 wins by way of stoppages.

The thing going for Lorona is his

youth and hunger for international accomplishment.

Lorona, 23, will go into the fight 13 years Pramuansak's junior.

"Lorona will be banking on his youth and speed," said Gello-ani, who also helped Dindo Castanares win the WBF junior welterweight crown last Dec. 11 in New Zealand.

In the undercard, Filipino Jun Arlos takes on WBO Asia Pacific junior fly champ Kaichon Sor Vorapin in a 10-round non-title bout.

has already been assured of a crack at the Japanese's title.

"We are just waiting for March. Gejon should be ready by then," said Salud, who also made world champions out of brothers Dodie Boy and Gerry Pefalosa and Malcolm Tuiaocao.

Gejon, 20-0-1 with 12 knockouts, is the top contender for Niida's crown.

He is also ranked No. 3 by the Mexi-

co-based WBC and No. 9 by the New Jersey-based IBR.

The former Philippine minifly champ, Gejon won the WBA Fedelatin minimumweight crown last Jan. 31 with a technical decision over Carlos Melo in Caracas, Venezuela.

The Yokohama-based Niida, 26, is coming off a split-decision victory over Juan Landaeta last Oct. 30 in Japan.



YOUNG booters of Benguet State University and Del Monte Football Club clash in the championship match of the PFF/Red Ribbon Football Fiesta at the Ateneo pitch in Katipunan recently. Del Monte won, 1-0, to cop the under-14 title.

Football Fiesta a big hit

MORE than 4,000 players, 14 years old and younger, saw action in six months of competition for a total of 232 teams in 29 provinces throughout the country in the 2004 Red Ribbon Football Fiesta.

Organized by the various provincial associations of the Philippine Football Federation (PFF), the country's premiere Under-14 tournament kicked off in Zamboanga last July and ended with the finals of the NCR leg last Dec. 19 at the Ateneo de Manila grounds.

Grand opening and closing ceremonies in most provinces highlighted the year even as scholarships were awarded to the Most Valuable Players in provinces like Butuan, Bukidnon and Iligan.

The football season ended with the holding of the 10-hour, 7-a-side PFF/Red Ribbon Football Festival, complete with skills and games tents with prizes and food stalls to keep players, their families and friends occupied.

Joaqui Preysler emceed the affair which also raised funds for the unfortunate typhoon victims.

Mike Barredo of the Philippine Sports Commission, Jun Capistrano, director of University Athletics at Ateneo, Vince Santos, head of football for the Lead Institute for Sport, Danny Moran, president of Red Ribbon Bakeshop, members of the men's and women's national teams, and PFF president Johny Romualdez graced the event.

Gejon assured of title crack next year

By Salven L. Lagumbay

MANDAU City-raised Eriberto "Yukka" Gejon challenges World Boxing Association minimumweight kingpin Yutaka Niida in Japan sometime in March, bidding to become the next Filipino world boxing champion.

Rex "Wakee" Salud, who manages Gejon, said in an interview that his ward



MATTEO Guidicelli (right) with fellow Filipino karter Marlon Stockringer after the awarding ceremony

Guidicelli clinches 2nd in Asian Zone

SENTUL, Indonesia—The Philippines' Matteo Guidicelli made a big impression as he landed runner-up in the Asian karting crown at the culmination of the 2004 Asian Zone Open Karting Championship at the Sentul Circuit here.

The 14-year-old Guidicelli, backed by Addict Mobile Prepaid, Penshoppe and Swatch, had some rough sail during the weekend yet gave a strong fight in the premiere Junior Intercontinental-A class to emerge overall runner-up to 2004 Asian Karting champion Calvin Wongwengman of Malaysia.

Guidicelli lost the Asian Karting crown to Wongwengman by just two points because of the drop-one race system. He was also the best Filipino podium finisher that weekend since another

top Filipino bet, Michelle Bumgarner wound up third after spinning out of the race in the final three laps of the Formula Open class.

His karts arrived late, leaving him with only one hour to practice and later found out the terrible bend on the chassis that left him dead last in the five-man field of the qualifying heats.

Still determined to win, Guidicelli made a big dive in two separate corners to jump from fifth to third place and a few laps after passed compatriot Mark Bumgarner to wrest second place in Sunday morning's 20-lap pre-final race.

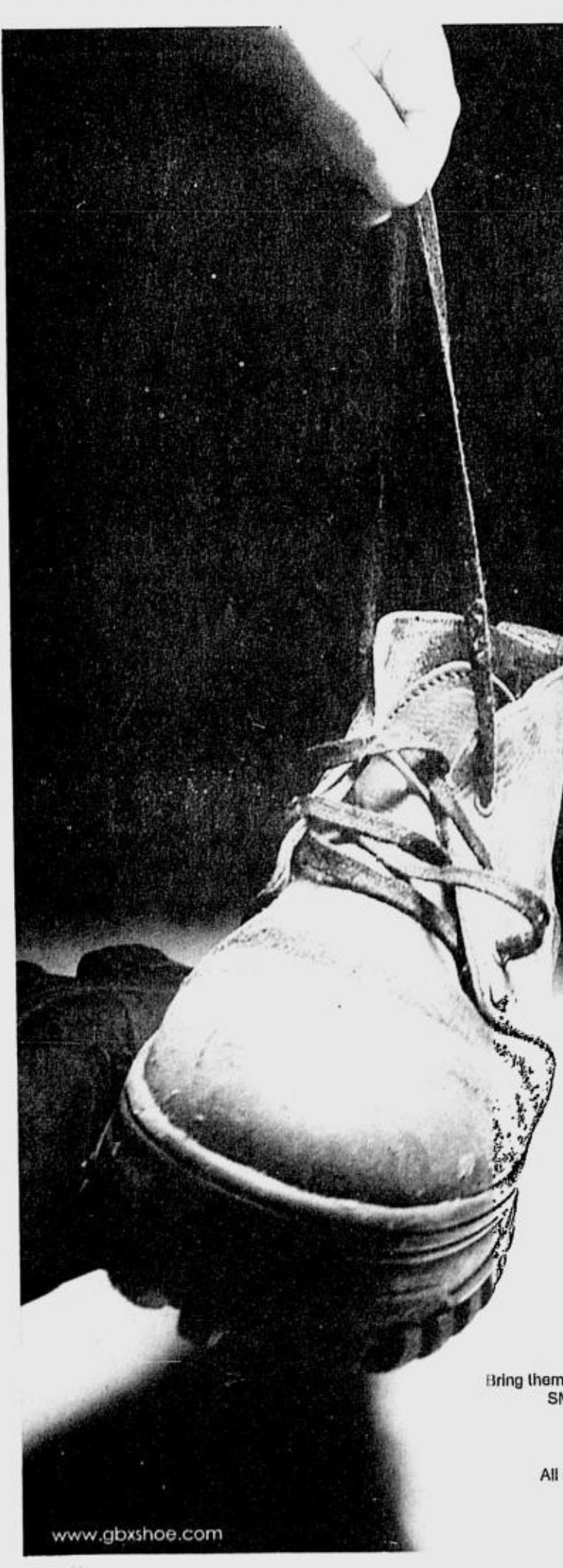
He came even with Wongwengman in the early goings of the 25-lap final race. Guidicelli stepped on the gas and grabbed the lead from the Malaysian rival.

However, Wongwengman's engine was really powerful that he regained the lead at the 50-meter straight going to the finish line to claim the checkered flag.

Guidicelli took the runner-up finish while another Malaysian driver, Firhan Jazeman, checked in third.

"We had limited time to practice with the late arrival of the karts costing us precious time to prepare for the race," related Guidicelli who will be more active in the Italian Championship Open 2005.

"We never gave up and gave it all we got," he added. "We lost the Asian Karter crown, but the RP team's fighting spirit here earned the big respect of the Asian karting community."



**DONATE YOUR OLD SHOES
AND TREAT YOURSELF TO A
50% OFF
ON A NEW GBX PAIR.**

ONLY ON DECEMBER 29, 2004

Bring them to any of the following GBX Boutiques: SM FAIRVIEW, SM MANILA, SM MEGAMALL, SM NORTH EDSA ANNEX, ROBINSONS GALLERIA and ROBINSONS PLACE MANILA.

Only genuine leather shoes in good condition will be accepted.
All donated pairs will go to SAGIP KAPAMILYA of ABS-CBN Foundation.

See poster for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3455 Series of 2004

www.gbxshoe.com



SPORTS

GLORIOUS, SCANDALOUS

A vintage year in sports arena

SURE shots, long shots and once-in-a-lifetime shots—2004 had them all.

It was an over-the-top, out-of-control year, sensational in glorious and scandalous senses.

Halley's Comet comes around every 76 years. The Boston Red Sox hadn't won the World Series in 86 years.

Nobody ever won a World Series or even a league championship down 0-3 in games, much less three outs from a sweep.

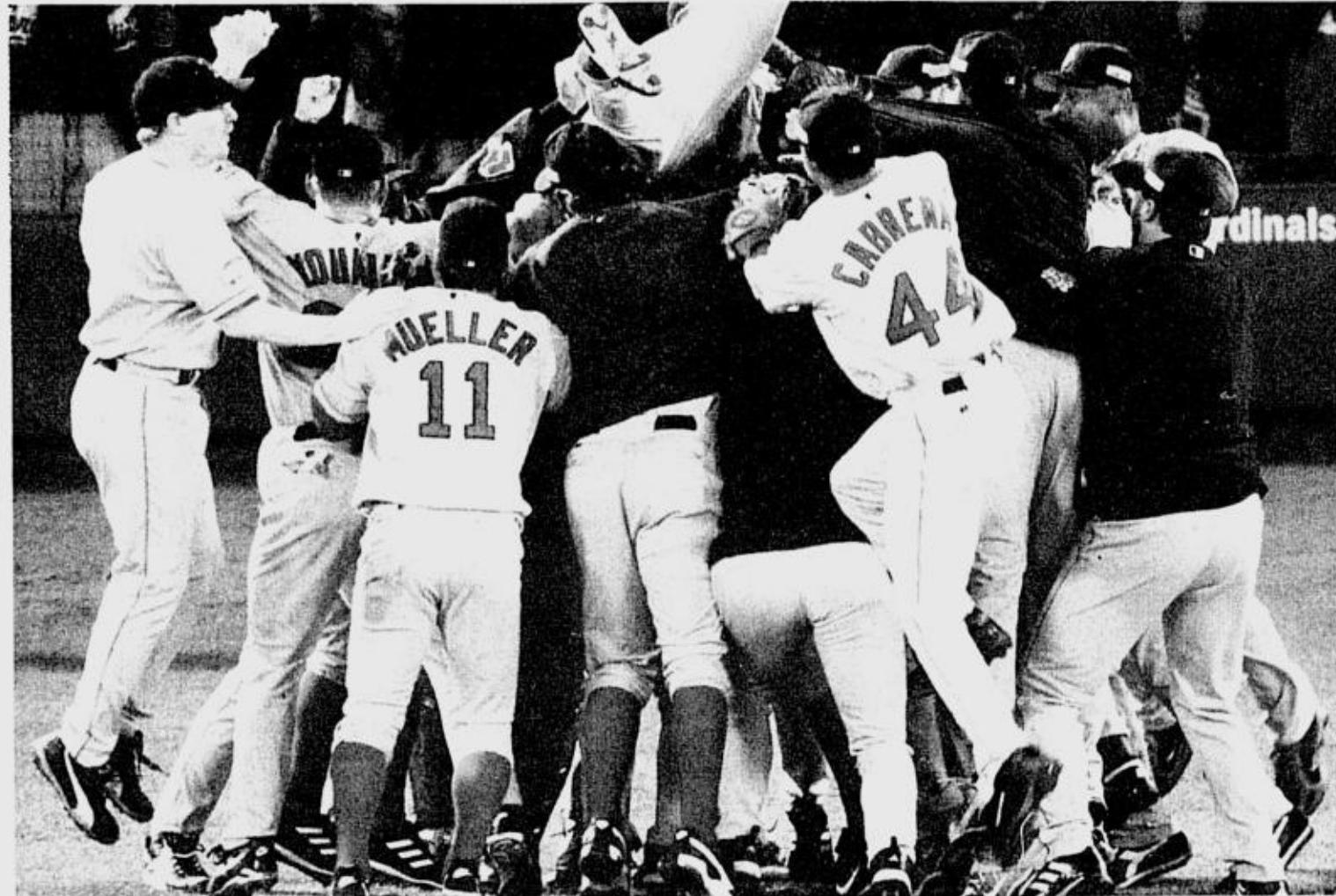
A gutsy bettor with blind faith in the Red Sox could have made millions plunking down dough on them at that particularly bleak moment when a sweep by their ancient and annual enemy, the New York Yankees, seemed inevitable.

It took a self-proclaimed team of "idiots," undaunted by history or curses, to flip fate and make 2004 one of sport's greatest vintage years.

One of the most enduring images of the year—illustrating what it took to win and what it meant to those who did—was the bloodstained sock of Curt Schilling. It gave new meaning to Red Sox and belongs in the Hall of Fame.

Stitched to pitch, Schilling inspired his teammates and lifted the suffering generations of Red Sox Nation scattered around the globe. It was a medical miracle, if not a heavenly one, the very opposite of what Boston's many pessimistic fans had come to expect.

The signs at Fenway read "Believe," and millions did, even if they feared down to the last out that something, somehow would go wrong as it always had since 1918.



RED Sox jubilate after completing their amazing comeback in their World Series against the St. Louis Cardinals.

Yer Schilling delivered and David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Jason Varitek, Johnny Damon, Kevin Millar, Orlando Cabrera and the others did the rest, stunning the Yankees and sweeping the St. Louis Cardinals in the most amazing team

comeback in sports history.

"All empires fall sooner or later," Red Sox president Larry Lucchino said after the Yankees became the first baseball team to lose a seven-game series from a 3-0 lead.

"1918 is gone forever," Boston

outfielder Trot Nixon said when the Series ended. "We're not going to have to hear about that again."

He was wrong, though in a good way. These Red Sox will hear forever how they broke the so-called Curse of the Bambino.

Roll back the calendar to Jan. 1 and imagine betting on the New England Patriots to win the Super Bowl en route to an NFL-record 21-game winning streak and the Boston Red Sox to sweep the World Series in the same year. What would

you have won if you parlayed those with bets on the starless Detroit Pistons to win the NBA title and the Sunshine State's Tampa Bay Lightning to win the Stanley Cup?

What if, along the way, you ran up the winnings by betting that a single school would win the men's and women's Final Four in basketball. No school ever had. Connecticut did.

And what were the odds back then that Vijay Singh would win nine times in the year, become golf's first US\$10 million man, and replace Tiger Woods as No. 1 in the world?

Or that Switzerland's Roger Federer, uncoached, would become the first man since 1988 to win three Grand Slam tennis titles?

"Roger just played too good today," Andy Roddick said after losing to Federer in the Wimbledon final. "I threw the kitchen sink at him, but he went to the bathroom and got a tub."

Singh and Federer weren't huge shocks to rise to the top of their sports, but to win on the scale they did was extraordinary.

There was far less surprise in seeing Lance Armstrong pedal to a record sixth straight Tour de France, Michael Schumacher win a seventh Formula One title or Kurt Busch capture NASCAR's Nextel Cup in a new championship format.

Not, despite their advanced age, was there astonishment in seeing Roger Clemens win a record seventh Cy Young award or Barry Bonds join Babe Ruth and Hank Aaron in the 700-home run club while winning a record seventh MVP. AP



The Good News

With only a few days left before Christmas, the Philippines is still in the grip of SARS. The disease has already claimed two lives and has infected more than 100 people. The government has imposed strict quarantine measures, but many people are still ignoring the warnings. The Good News is that the disease is not as bad as it was initially thought. The government is taking steps to prevent its spread, and the public is being educated about the importance of hygiene and social distancing. The Good News is that the disease is not as bad as it was initially thought. The government is taking steps to prevent its spread, and the public is being educated about the importance of hygiene and social distancing.

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: Inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Don't miss
your favorite TV shows!
Check out today's
Inquirer TV Guide
in the
Entertainment section
Happy Viewing!

'Santa' Aga's drive benefits 500,000

By Jocelyn Valle
Contributor

EVEN when he's no longer a Jollibee endorser, he will continue to help the burger company's annual Christmas project for underprivileged kids, Aga Muhlach told INQUIRER Entertainment during the recent party that concluded this year's event.

The 35-year-old movie and TV actor has been appearing in the food giant's commercials for the last 10 years. According to the company's website, Aga approached Jollibee in 1995 with the idea of a nationwide toy drive for kids on Christmas.

The project was named "MaAGA ang Pasko sa Jollibee." The actor started the ball rolling by asking friends from show business to participate.

Aga said he never thought his pet project would get bigger every year. During the party held last Dec. 15 at the St. Paul Pasig gymnasium, he proudly said, "To date, we have collected toys and books for 500,000 recipients."

Jollibee's website reports that in 1997, the project donated nearly 14,000 toys to 50 charitable institutions around the country. The following year, the number of beneficiary organizations grew to nearly 80. And in 2000, 64,226 toys and 3,956 books were collected and distributed to more than 100 institutions.

No fanfare

Different groups of kids come to the party every year, said Aga. This year, the 200 youngsters who turned up were from the depressed areas of Baseco, Payatas and Commonwealth Avenue, all in Quezon City; the flood-devastated barangays in Marikina City; and Nayon ng Kabataan, a government institution that houses orphans until they find foster homes.

"Every year we do this without fanfare," Aga said. "We allowed media coverage now only because it's our 10th year already."

Aga laughed when told that the plastic bags containing the gifts were taller than some of the kids aged four to 10.

"From the way they look, you wouldn't say they are ever sad," he said. "They don't enjoy listening to people talking on stage. Usually, they say thanks to me and then ask for more toys."

The actor noted that the toys and books given out during the party constituted a very small percentage of this year's total collection.

The rest would be distributed all over the archipelago, including some very remote barrios, he said.

"This is possible because Jollibee works hand in hand with the DSWD (Department of Social Welfare and Development)," he explained.

Perfect image

DSWD's representative, Undersecretary Lualhati Pablo, said of Aga: "He has a very pleasing personality. His wholesome image is perfect for the kids. You know, not all actors can be effective in this kind of program."

"And because he is identified with the program, more and more people support it every year."

"If this lasts forever," Aga vowed, "I'll make sure this will be sustained, even if I'm no longer with Jollibee. If they ask for my help, I wouldn't mind of course. After all, this can be done only in December."

Aga said he had just come from the hospital, where he had an executive check-up. That was why his 3-year-old twins, Andres and

Atasha, could not come with him. He still had no gifts for them, he added. The girl likes Barbie dolls and the boy is crazy about Spider-Man.

"Whenever I run, I stretch out my arms as though I am using Spider-Man's web-blaster," he laughed.

Don't they get jealous when they see him

"IF THIS lasts forever, I'll make sure this will be sustained, even if I'm no longer with Jollibee," vows Aga.

SANTA/A34



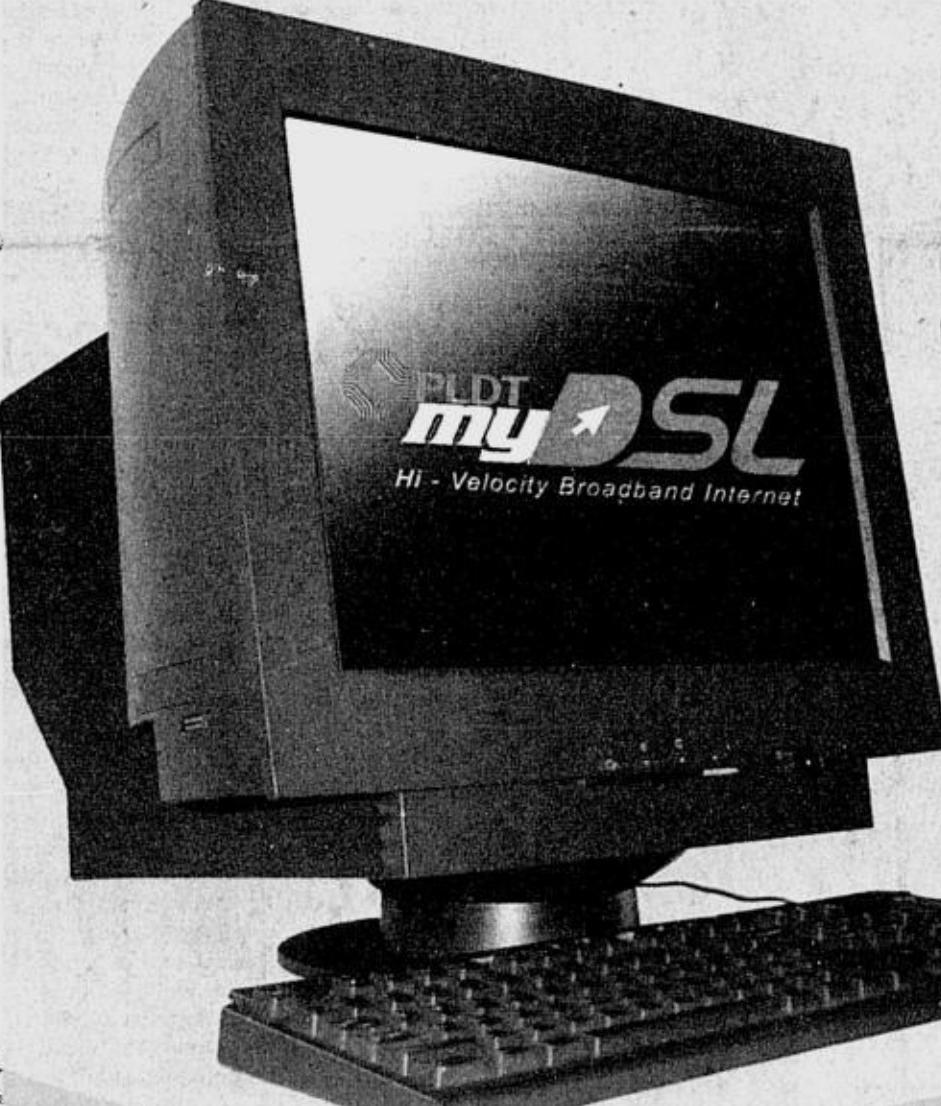


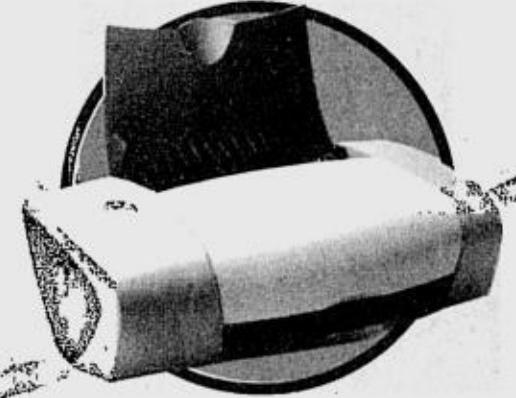
Hi - Velocity Broadband Internet

Available at
SM Malls
Megamall, North Edsa,
Southmall, Centerpoint
and Lucena

BIG DISCOUNTS

on HOT PCs with PLDT myDSL





FREE

- Installation
- Printer
- Save up to P11,000 on a Brand New PC
- Hurry only 400 PCs are available

Enjoy fast and reliable internet with a brand new PC. Get massive discounts of up to P11,000 on a fully loaded PC when you avail of any PLDT myDSL plan. What's more, you also get FREE installation on your PLDT myDSL and a Lexmark printer. Why wait? Visit the PLDT myDSL booth at PLDT Business Offices or designated areas in selected SM Malls.

PLDT myDSL Plan	Speed	Discounted PC Price	Discount/Savings
PLDT MyDSL Plan 1995	Up to 384 Kbps	PHP 12,999	PHP 7,001 or 35%
PLDT MyDSL Plan 2500	Up to 512 Kbps	PHP 10,999	PHP 8,001 or 45%
PLDT MyDSL Plan 3000	Up to 768 Kbps	PHP 8,999	PHP 11,001 or 55%

PC retail price is PHP 20,000, inclusive of VAT
Free Printer promo will be applied under DTI NCR # 1877 series of 2004

Mechanics

- Promo is available at the following SM Malls: Megamall, North Edsa, Southmall, Centerpoint and Lucena.
- Promo period is from December 24, 2004 to January 9, 2005.
- A lock-in period of 24 months or two (2) years is required for PLDT myDSL.
- PLDT myDSL applicant should have a PLDT residential landline service.
- Should the applicant decide to terminate the service within the lock-in period, a three (3) month MSF depending on subscribed PLDT myDSL plan plus the discount/savings shall be charged.
- Get the FREE printer when you purchase a Black and White Ink cartridge (P950) or a Colored Ink cartridge (P1200). The printer can be claimed at the PLDT Business Office.

SEE FLYERS FOR DETAILS

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3427, Series of 2004



DON'T Andres and Atasha get jealous when they see him surrounded by other children? "Not at all," Aga replies.

ENTERTAINMENT

MONDAY, DECEMBER 27, 2004

'Santa' Aga's drive benefits 500,000

surrounded by other children? "Not at all," he replied. "They actually like it. They are very close to me. In our village (Ayala Alabang), they interact with oth-

er kids. They are friendly and disciplined. Atasha is friendlier. Andres usually tests the water first before approaching anyone."

Strict dad

Aga is a mainstay on the ABS-CBN sitcom, "OK, Fine, Whatever." Though he only had one movie, "All My Life," shown this

year, it was a blockbuster.

For 2005, he said, he is set to do two projects. The first one will have Regine Velasquez, his leading lady in two past movies, and Judy Ann Santos in the cast.

The other will be a family drama to be shot in Dubai.

Speaking of family, Aga admitted that he is a strict father.

"I don't spoil my children with toys," he said. "Whatever they

have are mostly gifts. I don't want to expose them to too much computers and TV, either."

"I'd rather spend on their education, and teach them about life."

OPENS JANUARY 6
THE WORLD'S DEADLIEST SUPERHERO IS BACK!
From MARVEL, the creators of SPIDERMAN comes BLADE TRINITY... the final chapter

WESLEY SNIPES
BLADE
MARVEL TRINITY JESSICA BIEL RYAN REYNOLDS



"HIS WHOLESOME image is perfect for the kids," the Department of Social Welfare and Development says of Aga.

Gilopez Kabayao has new album

By Carla P. Gomez
PDI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY-A new Christmas CD by Ilonggo artist Gilopez Kabayao and his family is now out in the market.

"Sounds of Christmas" features some of the season's most popular hymns and carols, as performed by Gilopez and his children Sicilienne, Farida and Gilberto on the violins, and his wife, Corazon, on the piano.

These are songs that anyone can

sing "at the drop of a hat," Gilopez says.

"But only after one examines the lyrics more closely and ponders their deeper meaning will one hear more than just the music," he adds.

"The real sounds of Christmas

are the praises attributed to the Messiah, to the baby in swaddling clothes born in a manger somewhere in Bethlehem one still, 'Silent Night,' the one they call the 'Beautiful Savior, the Beautiful Redeemer.'

Kabayao adds: "The deafen-

ing sounds of Christmas could be the chorus of angels shouting 'Glorias,' and the blowing of trumpets to announce the joy that will come to the world as people acknowledge that indeed, Jesus, He shall be Great."

The artist says the Kabayao Family Quintet welcomes the rare privilege of expressing, through their musical gifts, the "Sounds of His Love" and the message that they bring "to all who embrace the true meaning of having Jesus at the center of every Christmas."

Mossimo, 'a heart for the arts'

ALTHOUGH it traces its roots to the United States where Mossimo Gianulli founded the brand in 1986, Mossimo has always been a strong supporter of Filipino artists.

"We have always believed in the talent of Filipino artists," says Mossimo Philippines marketing manager Mags Deles-David. "With the right support, there's always a chance that one or more of them will make it big in the international scene someday."

In 2004 alone, Mossimo supported a number of local artists, including Pido, Rebekah and Kitchie Nadal.

Pido was part of the original Side A and was later vocalist of Pido With Take One. He decided to launch himself as a solo artist with the release of his album "Bittersweet." The 12-track album brings to mind the gentle warmth of soft-rock legends like James Taylor and Kenny Loggins, with a unique Filipino touch.

Pido collaborated with Paolo Santos, Joey Benin of Side A, Jay Durias and Tata Balane of South Border, Wendell Garcia and Rommel de la Cruz of Barbie's Cradle, Nikki Cabardo of Freestyle, Toto Tolentino, Mike Luis, Mar Dizon and more.

Rebekah, a protege of pop diva Kuh Ledesma who discovered her on a TV singing competition, is now promoting her single, "Stop," which she herself composed. The promising singer with a powerful voice was recently signed up by E-Real Records, a US-based recording outfit owned by a group of Pinoys led by Floyd Evangelista.

The group intends to promote Rebekah as a Filipino artist abroad, a move fully supported by Mossimo.

One of the biggest surprises of 2004 was the success of Kitchie Nadal. After only two months in the market, the album picked up a gold record award and is now on its way to turning platinum, on the strength of its career single, "Wag Na Wag Mong Sasabihin." The song shot to the No. 1 slot on WLS FM, DWYM, 99.5 RT and WRR 101.9 no. 3 at RX 93, NU 107, Jam 88.3, No. 4 at Mellow Touch 94.7. It also hit number one at "MTV Diyes" and is currently No. 3 on the MYX Hit Chart.

Also on the list of local artists supported by Mossimo in 2004 are pop diva Kuh Ledesma, acoustic singers Paolo Santos and Jimmy Bondoc, soul siren Nina, the Essence Band, DJ Mike of the Akafellas who also emerged first runner-up in the 2004 Mossimo Bikini Summit, Thor, Jed Maddela, the Take One band, the rap group Sun Valley Crew and teen diva Sarah Geronimo.

But true to its reputation as a company with "a heart for the arts," Mossimo also supported the shows and albums of foreign artists during their visits to the Philippines. These included Joshua Payne, Brian McKnight, Boyz II Men, Mariah



PIDO, from band singer to solo artist



REBEKAH, from singing contestant to diva's choice

ah Carey and Keith Martin.

After 2004, Mossimo means to go all-out again in supporting the best of Filipino and international talents in 2005.

COUNTDOWN

THE BELLEVUE GRAND BALLROOM

NEW YEAR'S COUNTDOWN PARTY
with
MS. MITCH VALDES

Join her as she serenades and engages you this New Year's Eve with a repertoire of melodious tunes and comical acts that will surely enliven the atmosphere on the way to a new midnight.

31 December 2004
P750 net includes one standard drink
Concert starts at 10:00 p.m. (Doors will open at 9:00 p.m.)
Bellevue Grand Ballroom

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

PEPSI

NESCAFE GOLD

SMART

105.1

SAN JUAN LIGHT

THE BELLEVUE

FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL 771-8181.

ENTERTAINMENT

A35

Mark's first gold

MARK Bautista, young star of the Metro Manila Film Festival entry "Lastikman," has marked a major milestone in his singing career with his first Gold Record Award for his self-titled debut album. Marl received the award recently from Viva Records A&R director Eugene Villaluz during a recent telecast of the ABS-CBN Sunday variety show, "Asap" where he is a regular performer.

The singer-actor was a finalist in the "Star for a Night" contest held two years ago. His album, "Marl Bautista," consists of love songs, like "Baliw," "Ako'y Maghihintay," "Another Chance," "The Power of Love," "Ngayon at Kailanman," "One Girl," and his hit, the Vehnee Saturno composition "Ang Lahat sa Buhay Ko."

Mark is being launched to big screen stardom via the title role in "Lastikman." He plays the good-hearted Adrian, who is given superpowers by an enchanted tree to become the defender of the oppressed. The movie is directed by Mac Alejandro and also stars Cherie Gil, Sarah Geronimo, John Estrada and Danilo Barrios.



FOR HIS "Mark Bautista" album

Mark San Diego
is our man 'Bond'

MARK San Diego emerged as the local winner in Star Movies' "R U Bond Enough?" pan-Asia talent search for the ultimate Asian James Bond.

Mark, a commercial model who portrayed Agent 007 in his first television commercial, bested five other Bond hopefuls in the website and SMS voting as well as in the scorecards of the panel of judges composed of Star Movies and Channel [V] programming heads.

"Bond Mark" will now compete with other Bond finalists from Hong Kong, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore and Thailand in the regional competition.

The ultimate Bond gets the chance to be a VJ on Star and co-host a show. He also wins a trip for two to Sweden and a stay at the IceHotel, just like the one in the US\$424-million grossing "Die Another Day."

Filipinos can support Bond Mark in the final website and SMS voting and win prizes in the process by logging on to www.ilovestarmovies.com, or sending their votes by typing "Bond Mark" to 2949 for Globe and 7827 for Smart subscribers.

On Dec. 31, Star Movies will reveal the ultimate Asian super spy who is "Bond Enough" during the premiere of "Die Another Day" starting at 9 p.m.



MARK SAN DIEGO

Batangas board member
is now in movies, too

WHAT do politicians-turned-actors have in common? They cannot resist the glamour and popularity attendant to show business ... not necessarily because they seek matinee idol status, but because deep inside lies the desire to take on a role and act it out.

The ranks of politicians who have been lured by show business run a long list and they proved to be good performers in their own right.

Presidential son Mikee Arroyo is a congressman and an action star. "Spice Boy" Miguel Zubiri is also a congressman-turned-television host. Pampanga Gov. Mark Lapid was a provincial board member before entering show biz. Kim Atienza, former councilor of Manila, turned news reporter. Even Loren Legarda played a movie cameo role while she was still a senator.

And now, Marc Leviste, topnotcher in the last elections for the provincial board of Batangas, is now a cast member of "Mano Po 3, My Love," Regal Film's official Metro Manila Film Festival entry. This is his first movie appearance so far.

Fantasy no more

During a recent interview, Marc expressed excitement over his role as the confidant of lead star Jay Manalo, who plays the



MARC LEVISTE

husband of Vilma Santos.

"This is a fantasy come true," Marc said. "Not only do I get to be a part of the growing Regal Family; I also get to work with my mayor (Vilma)."

Marc and Mayor Vi belong to the same political party. He is also Loren's nephew.

A talent of Cal Carries International Models, Marc says he has done some television commercials and guestings. But "Mano Po" is, understandably, his most significant show biz stint so far.

"I have Chinese-Filipino traits, and I am also a big fan of the 'Mano Po' series," he says.

Let's hope that this young man will continue to pave the way for the welfare of the next generation by dutifully "acting out" his role as a public servant.

All-Digital Cinemas

Free Seating Cinemas: P70.00

- ① Enteng Kabisote
- ② Spirit of the Glass
- ③ Panaghoy sa Suba
- ④ Happy Together

Guaranteed Seats Cinemas: P90.00

- ⑤ Lastikman
- ⑥ Aishite Imasu
- ⑦ Sigaw

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.
Customer Service Hotline: 886-7516

The fun is in the finds

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Movie tickets for sale at the
Ground Floor Fiesta Market-and
Customer Service Booth

Shop at ROBINSONS MALLS,
DRINK Coke
or Viva Mineral Water
and get a chance to be
P1,000,000 RICHER!

Promo is from December 13, 2004 - January 21, 2005 only.



making great things possible
Globe
TELECOM

See flyers for complete details.

Per BOH-BFAD No. 1453, Series of 2005.

Jessa: I will never look dumpy



THIS green gown by Bea Alberto is Jessa's favorite. "It's very versatile," the fashionable mom says.



J.LO'S GLOW a gift from Dingdong. But she really prefers baby cologne.

CATSUIT from Maxi Cinco is a playful peek-a-boo.

By Marinel R. Cruz
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

SINGER-ACTRESS Jessa Zarraga-Avanzado confesses that her greatest fear is to look dumpy and older than her age.

"That's why I wake up early and spend hours at the gym," Jessa, 25, told INQUIRER Entertainment at the Avanzado home in Quezon City. "I do weight training and body toning. I have a personal trainer. Now that [my daughter] Jayda is more than a year old, I can leave her to the yaya while I hit the gym."

Jessa is married to singer Dingdong Avanzado. Their firstborn was delivered by cesarean section last June 1, 2003.

"I don't do sit-ups yet. My gynecologist, Dr. Margarita Agdamag, said I could do some cardio exercises, but that I should stop the moment I feel pain," she explained.

Jessa was part of the soap series "Bituin" on ABS-CBN when she got pregnant. She left the show when she was six months along, because "I didn't want people to see how fat I was."

"I became really overweight—until after I gave birth. I weighed 157 lb. For a five-footer like me, that was too much," she said. "So I watched my food intake very carefully. I went on a diet of grilled chicken and fish, cereals, wheat bread and skim milk."

"When I was pregnant and still doing 'Bituin,' I had a difficult time finding the right clothes," Jessa recounted. "I still wore tight-fitting blouses and tube tops, but I didn't use most of my high-heeled shoes. I asked my friend, designer JC Buendia, to make pants for me. I told him I wanted the flared-cut types that would make me look slimmer."

The fashionable star said she now wants to inspire other moms to always look good. "Having babies shouldn't mean that taking care of yourself is no longer important."

Tops. "I prefer solid colors, although I also own a few striped shirts. I got this striped top in the States two years ago. Does it look faded? I wear this all the time. I love it because it emphasizes my shoulders."

"I also like this red halter top from People Are People. Ang puti ko kasi dito. The cut makes me look thin, and hides all the flap."

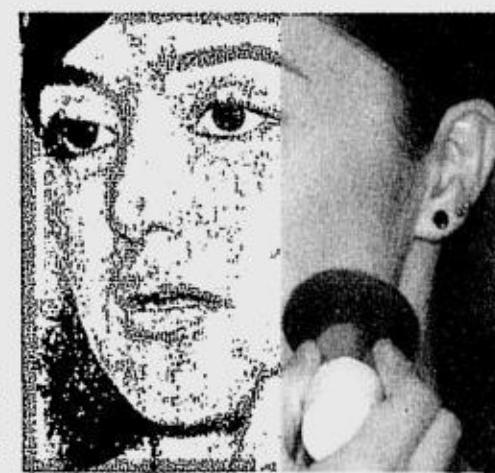
"I love tube tops from Tokyo Fashion. I have some in white and black. I go for blouses that are unique. I really don't care about the price or where I get them. Ayaw ko ng may kapare-ho."

Dresses. "I wear dresses only when I appear on television. I bought this new red dress

JESSA/A37



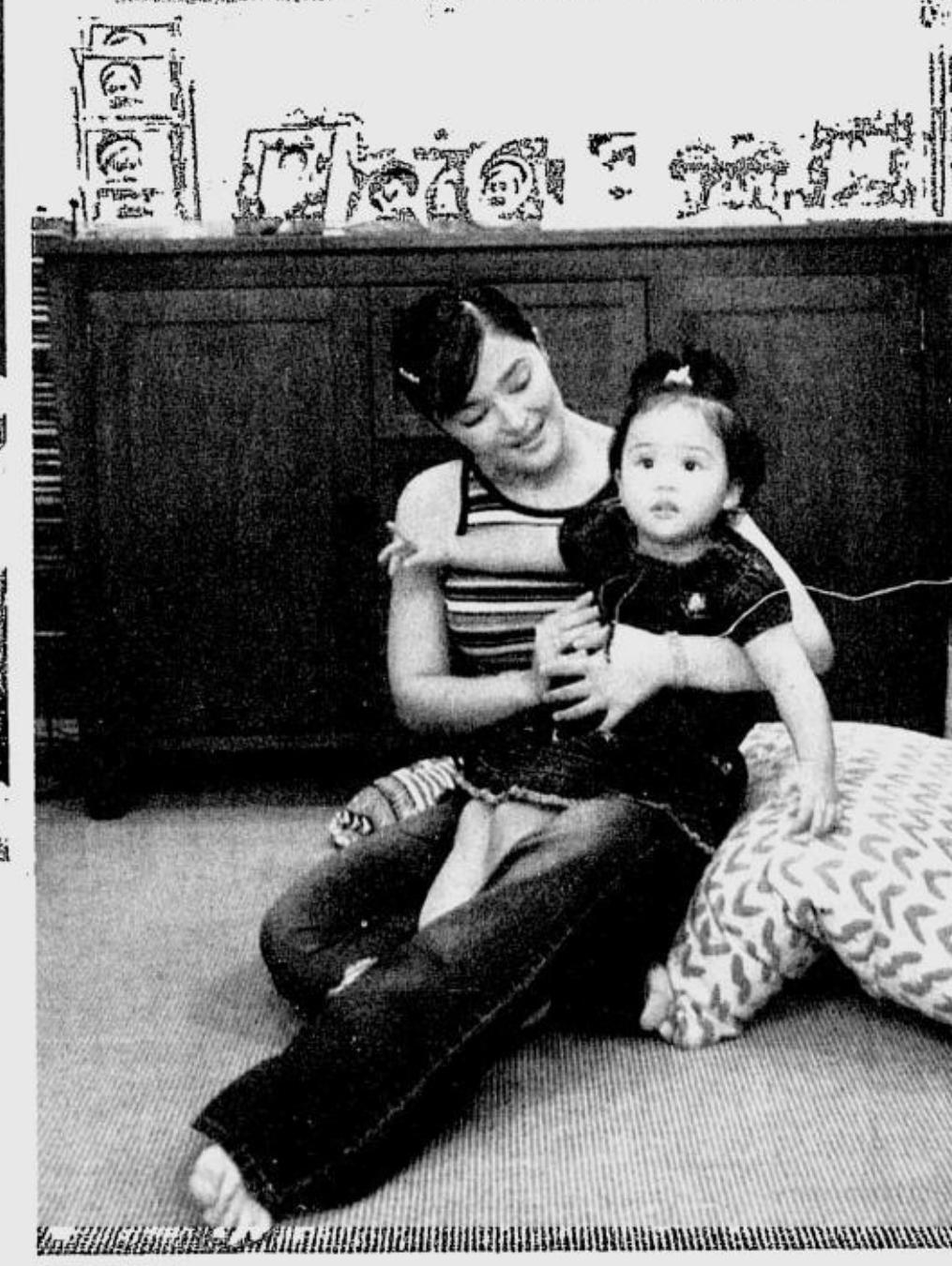
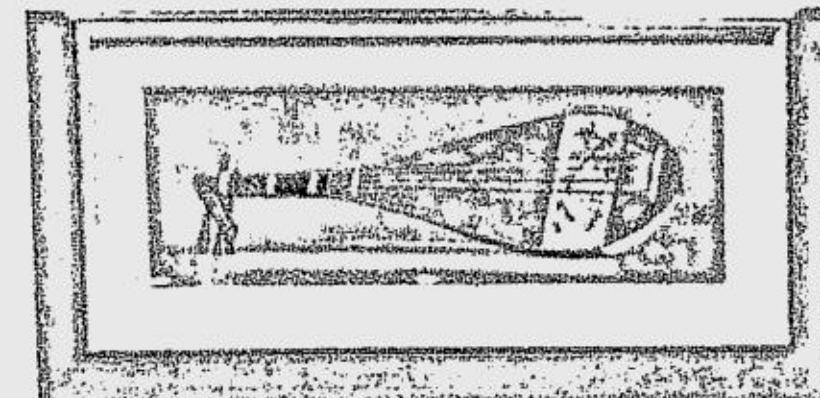
THE FAVORITE star earrings from Japan



GOAT-HAIR make-up brush from Beauty Bar



SUNGGLASSES from Mango



WITH year-old Jayda

ENTERTAINMENT

A37



HER DOLL House jeans look good with any top, Jessa says.



THIS gown reminds her of Pocahontas.



SHE LOVES pointy and strappy sandals, no matter the price.

THE PRE-NATAL figure captured on an album cover



Jessa: I will never look dumpy

From page A36

because I find it very preppy. Para akong munting prinsesa. I've not worn this yet—still looking for the perfect occasion."

"I wore this [other] red dress when GMA 7 featured my life story in 'Magpakailanman.' I like it because the skirt reminds me of the cartoon character Pocahontas. I match the dress with strappy black sandals or red pointed ones."

"This green gown from Bea Albert is my favorite. I requested a V-shaped outfit and she made this. It's very versatile. I was still wearing this when I was already four months pregnant."

"I've worn this two-piece Larry Espinosa gown so many times. Sobrang laki na ang kinita nito. I first used it for my first major concert at the Cuneta Astrodome in 1999. The corset makes my waist look really small."

"The catsuit is from Maxi Cinco. This is similar to what Rosanna Roces wore in one of the awards ceremonies a few years ago. Rosanna's catsuit showed one of her breasts, mine doesn't exactly expose the breasts because the nipples are hidden under the lace. Peek-a-boo lang. I wore this in one of my concerts,



PEOPLE Are People top "hides all the flab."



BIG BAGS are her thing, especially those that sport the LV logo.

too, and in a show I did in Japan with Jaya in 1999."

Jeans. "Because I'm not tall, I buy jeans that are not too straight. I prefer the boot cut. I'm also into the hipster styles because I don't look good wearing waist-high jeans."

"I bought a pair from Doll House two or three years ago. I like the color and the cut. It makes my big thighs look thin. And it looks good with any top."

"My other favorite pair is a gift from my mom. I don't know where she bought this. Walang tatak. I like the fabric because it's faded. Also, I did not have to go to the modista to have it repaired. The length was perfect."

Bags. "You can't make me leave home with a small bag. I always bring everything—wipes, toothbrush, toothpaste, panty shields. Name it, I have it. Those are just my stuff. When I go out with my daughter, production number talaga."

"I love Louis Vuitton bags. I wish I could buy more, but they're very expensive. I bought one for P40,000. I always use the cylindrical one when I go to meetings. I got it in Japan. It was what I bought out of the tips I got from performing there. I gave my talent fee to my family so I really don't feel guilty."

"My friend [singer] Marissa Sanchez gifted me with really cute bags recently. Her sister has a store, Mika's Closet, at the Robinson's Galleria. Their designs are very unique and up-to-date. The bags remind me of the stuff the girls use in 'Sex and the City.'"

Shoes. "I like pointed sandals because they look good with flared jeans. I bought a couple of these in Japan."

"Nine West has very nice strappy sandals. They're kind of expensive, like the Luis Vuitton bags, but they're very sturdy. You can wear them for many years. I have them in black, white and gray."

"I got an Italian pair for P12,000 from a shop in Makati."

Nabigla yata ako sa presyo. It's really precious, so whenever I ask my yaya to clean my shoes, I tell her ingatan talaga ito mabuti."

Boots are my true love. I bought this black pair, I think in Hong Kong, four years ago. I really take care of my boots, that's why they still look new. I constantly brush them and clean their soles to keep molds from accumulating. I also put deodorizers inside the shoe cabinets."

Perfume. "I've been using Ralph Lauren for as long as I remember. Right now, I'm using Ralph Lauren Blue. It's their newest scent."

"My husband bought me J.Lo's Glow. It's very sweet. I don't use

the really heavy scents because it might irritate my baby."

"I prefer baby cologne to all the perfumes I have. A writer friend gifted my daughter with this cologne from Spain. I liked the scent so much that I decided to use it instead. It's running out, and I don't know where to buy it here."

Accessories. "Dingdong gave this Lochman watch to me as a birthday gift. I only asked for a Technomarine. I couldn't believe he bought this. It's so expensive."

With the price of this watch, may pang-down payment ka na sa kotse. Dingdong said it was 'four gives' naman."

"My favorite eyeglasses are from

Armani and Mango. I prefer those that are rectangular in shape. I don't like tints that are too dark."

"I love make-up, especially Bobby Brown. They're very expensive, but they're very effective so I get to use them for a long time. I like the liquid foundation, maganda ang kapit."

"This brush from Beauty Bar is made of goat's hair. Sobrang gan-da ipang-powder. Very soft."

"I like using hair clips when I wear casual outfits. I got a couple of hair clips at Beauty Bar without looking at their price. When I paid for them, I was shocked to find out that each one cost P400. Swarovski-studded pala."

"I bought my favorite earrings in Japan, where I did a show a few years ago. Star na star ang dating ko dito."

"I also like loop earrings, because they compliment the shape of my face. I'm not into studded earrings, but the ones I'm using right now are very special because a friend gave them."

"My favorite eyelash curler is a Shu Uemura. They say this curler is really made for Asian eyes. Sukat na sukat."

"I own a lot of belts, but this one from Bench is my favorite. I guess it's because this is very versatile. It's made of colorful fabrics. I can wear it with anything."

S.T.A. LUCIA EAST GRAND MALL
Marcos Highway cor. Felix Avenue, Caloocan Rizal
Mall Hours: 10am to 9pm daily

YEAR COUNTDOWN

2005

Be part of the magical and superb night as we welcome 2005 with a BANG!

Catch adorable mascots as they parade around the mall at 4:00 pm

Watch the Grand Concert at 7:00 pm featuring your favorite artists: Luke Mijares, Kitchie Nadal and Figure 8

See the sky as it colors in the Grand Fireworks Display at 11:00 pm

December 30, 2004 (Thursday) Open Carpark Area

Sponsored by:

bisocore ME HARDWARE EXCHANGE TOYING STRAIGHT MICRO MONGKOK Sushi MY LITTLE PARADISE

Seeemall!

AYALA CINEMAS 

Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

ATC AYALA TOWN CENTER	G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ACC AYALA CENTER CEBU
1 AISHITE IMASU	1 MANO PO 3	1 SIGAW 2 AISHITE IMASU	5 PANAGHOU SA SUBA	1 LASTIKMAN
2 PANAGHOU SA SUBA	2 ENTENG KABISOTE	6 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS	GUARANTEED SEATS THE GLASS 2 10. 3. 15. 8. 10. 11. 13.	2 AISHITE IMASU
3 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS	4 HAPPY TOGETHER	7 ENTENG KABISOTE	GUARANTEED SEATS LASTIKMAN 3. 15. 4. 15. 6. 10. 11. 13.	3 SIGAW
4 ENTENG KABISOTE	3 PANAGHOU SA SUBA	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GUARANTEED SEATS AISHITE IMASU 4. 10. 4. 20. 6. 10. 11. 13.	4 HAPPY TOGETHER
5 MANO PO 3	4 HAPPY TOGETHER	1 PANAGHOU SA SUBA 11. 30. 2. 00. 4. 30. 7. 00. 9. 30	GUARANTEED SEATS SIGAW 5. 10. 4. 20. 6. 10. 11. 13.	5 MANO PO 3

At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
CHRISTMAS RUSH BAZAAR 2004 December 24 to 26, 2004	BLIMSAUTOMATIC CENTER December 13 to 26, 2004	TV ESKWELA SHOW December 29, 2004

ENTERTAINMENT LIVE!

GREENBELT 2	GREENBELT 3
GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES EVERY THURSDAYS TO SUNDAYS (7-10pm PIDO (Thu) ACOUSTIC JIVE (Fr), FIRST CIRCLE (Sat)	FIREWORKS DISPLAY EVERY FRIDAY, SATURDAY & SUNDAYS until December 26, 9.00pm, Greenbelt 3 Park
REPATORY PHILIPPINES presents OH ROMEO at REP's GLOBE THEATER - January 14 to 30, 2005	Visit the New Ayala Museum located beside Greenbelt 4 along Makati Avenue. For inquiries, please call 757-7117

Ayala MUSEUM



Stargazing at the Glorietta

Ayala Cinemas take pleasure in giving their loyal moviegoers the chance to meet & greet the stars of the 2004 Metro Manila Film Festival this yuletide season.

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

December 26	LASTIKMAN Characters in parade
12.30 PM Market! Market! cinema lobby	
2.30 PM Glorietta 4 cinema lobby	
3.30 PM Greenbelt 3 cinema lobby	
December 27 4:00 PM	SPIRIT OF THE GLASS
Glorietta 4 cinema lobby	
December 28 4:00 PM	ENTENG KABISOTE
Glorietta 1 cinema lobby	
December 30 12:00 NN	LASTIKMAN
Market! Market!	
December 30 2:00 PM	LASTIKMAN
Glorietta 4 cinema lobby	

Have your picture taken w/ the stars for FREE and win exciting prizes.



Lovemall!

The 30th Metro Manila Film Festival opens December 25 in Ayala Cinemas.

Watch the 2004 Metro Manila Film Festival

Entries in Ayala Cinemas and get special offers from our partners.



BURGER KING
P25 combo meal!

MC DONALD'S
Free drink upsize for every value meal

JCLLIBEE
Free drink upsize for every value meal

Per DTI-NCR Permit No A1-818 Series of 2004

Promo duration: Dec 25 - Jan 5

cadbury chocolates
for every one time
purchase of
4 ayala cinemas
movie tickets

Promo duration:
December 24 & 25, 2004

Per DTI-NCR Permit No A1-818 Series of 2004

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTLINE: 0917-6095900 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: Glorietta - 752-7272; from 10am to 8pm • Greenbelt - 757-4853; from 11am to 12mn • Alabang Town Center - 842-2782; from 10am to 8pm • Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231-5342 loc 324 • AYALA CINEMA LINKS: For screening times call 729-7777. Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart). Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.



ENTERTAINMENT

MONDAY,
DECEMBER 27, 2004

'Alternative royal family' christens baby Beckham in derided Christmas party

LONDON—Britain's "alternative royal family," Victoria and David Beckham, were hosting a lavish but much-derided Christmas party on Thursday to christen their sons in the grounds

of their "Beckingham Palace" home.

The England soccer captain and his pop star wife, a former Spice Girl, were to welcome a Who's Who of British celebrities for the evening

ceremony at a refurbished chapel amid the fake ruins of a rural mansion.

Aerial photographs in a newspaper showed the private chapel in the grounds of their home at Sawbridge-worth, 56 kilometers north of London.

Media said no expense was being spared, with butlers set to serve guests a six-course meal after the service by a Church of England minister.

"It will, in true Beckham fashion, be an absurdly over-the-top event," wrote the Daily Mail, which like other tabloids had a large two-page spread on the preparations.

David Beckham—who famously sat with Victoria on thrones when they married in 1999—was said to have scoffed at reports the event was costing 2,500 pounds (\$4,900) a head.

"It will be much more than that," he assured friends, according to the Mail.

Guest list

Close friend and singer Elton John, and his partner David Furnish, were to be the godfathers to Beckham boys Brooklyn, 5, and Romeo, 2, a spokesperson confirmed to Reuters.

News reports said the guest list also included Liz Hurley and boyfriend Arun Nayar, tennis player Greg Rusedski and wife Lucy, actor Tom Cruise, England soccer manager Sven Goran Eriksson and the other former Spice Girls—Geri Halliwell, Emma Bunton, Melanie Brown and Melanie Chisholm.

The Daily Express said the pregnant Victoria—or "Posh Spice" as she was known in the "Spice Girls" band—had insisted on "modest attire" for the event.

"Pregnant Victoria is said by one guest to be feeling a little insecure about her figure and doesn't want to be literally overshadowed by displays of decolletage that could have someone's eye out," it said. "And yes, that does mean you, Liz Hurley."

One paper dubbed the chapel "Chav Chapel"—using the new buzzword for young flashy Britons. Photos showed mock ruins the pair have put up by the chapel.

Kiss and tell

For the Beckhams, the event was clearly meant to put a gloss on an otherwise miserable year.

Victoria has been mercilessly taunted by British media for her stuttering singing career and possessiveness toward her husband. David Beckham has lost respect on the pitch due to mediocre performances for both England and Real Madrid.

And kiss-and-tell revelations by alleged lovers of David during a lonely period in Madrid rocked their marriage.

"The event is seen as an attempt by the couple to show the world that their marriage is back on track and that 'brand Beckham' still has global appeal," the Mail said.

Reuters

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

CINEMA 2000 Target Mall (Sta. Rosa, Laguna) tel (049) 837.0926		Lianas MovieCity (Calamba) tel (049) 7202	Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03
1 (color)	RESERVED	MONO PO	ENTENG KABISOTE
2	RESERVED	LASTIKMAN	SIGAW
3 (color)	RESERVED	SIGAW	MANO PO
4	RESERVED	ENTENG KABISOTE	LASTIKMAN
		MANO PO - 3	
Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383			
1 (color)	SIGAW	ENTENG KABISOTE	
2	ENTENG KABISOTE	LASTIKMAN	
3 (color)	ENTENG KABISOTE	SIGAW	
4 (color)	ENTENG KABISOTE	LASTIKMAN	
Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Biñan) tel (049) 111.1146			
1 (color)	MANO PO - 3	ENTENG KABISOTE	
2	ENTENG KABISOTE	SPIRIT OF THE GLASS	
3 (color)	ENTENG KABISOTE	LASTIKMAN	
4	ENTENG KABISOTE	SIGAW	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Ortigas) tel (075) 568.6771			
1 (color)	MANO PO - 3	ENTENG KABISOTE	
2	ENTENG KABISOTE	SPIRIT OF THE GLASS	
3 (color)	ENTENG KABISOTE	LASTIKMAN	
4	ENTENG KABISOTE	SIGAW	
Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729			
1	LASTIKMAN	ENTENG KABISOTE	
2	ENTENG KABISOTE	SPIRIT OF THE GLASS	
3 (color)	ENTENG KABISOTE	MANO PO - 3	
4 (color)	ENTENG KABISOTE	SIGAW	
MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE			

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS
635-5555
FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

• REGIONAL CINEMAS •

STA. ROSA (049) 837-0907 LIPA (049) 757-3841 (049) 312-5970

DASMARINAS (049) 652-2125 (049) 418-4332 ANGELES (045) 892-2348

IMUS (046) 875-3838 (046) 471-8188 STARMILLS (045) 875-1927 (045) 961-5270

BACOLOD (034) 441-0453 (034) 441-0451 ILOILO (033) 336-8070

1 NANG NAK 1 THE SIN 1 WHITE CHICKS

2 BIRTH 2 PA-SIYAM 2 CHRISTMAS WITH THE KRANKS

3 MAY 3 BRIDGET JONES 2 3 SURVIVING CHRISTMAS

4 SHREK 2 4 ONE MISSED CALL 4 TAXI

5 NATIONAL TREASURE 5 THE FORGOTTEN 5 AFTER THE SUNSET

6 NED KELLY 6 DARKNESS 6 DARKNESS

1 CELLULAR 1 CHRISTMAS WITH THE KRANKS

Hopeful prospects for 2005

HOW ARE our entertainment prospects for 2005 shaping up? Some hopeful prospects:

At the very start of the year, on Jan. 1, start the year on a bright, colorful note by catching the Parade of Roses on TV. Every year, this floral extravaganza dazzles viewers with its creativity and variety, and this year's edition should be another inspiring stunner.

Then, on Jan. 19, the fourth year of "American Idol" unrolls by satellite on Star World. The three-month singing search has acquired a huge following in the Philippines, thanks to the fact that two of its finalists in 2004 (Jasmine Trias and Camile Velasco) were Fil-Am talents.

Everyone here hopes, of course, that Fil-Am singers will again figure strongly in the 2005 tilt, perhaps doing even better than Jasmine's third-place finish. What about winning the top prize this time around?

That'll take some doing, of course, especially since text-voting plays such a big part in the tilts selection process. But Filipinos in the States can be depended on to support "our" best bet, so things are looking up for Fil-Am talents on the new edition of "American Idol."

In this connection, we recently watched a musical special in which the stars were the tilt's top winners during its first three years of existence—Kelly Clarkson, Ruben Studdard and Fantasia Barrino.

Kelly is the biggest star of the three, but she didn't shine brightly enough during the musical special. Perhaps her success had gotten to her? Whatever the reason, her performance was rather listless. The talent and exceptional voice were clearly evident, but the impact of her performance was blunted by her rather smug attitude.

Ruben did better, and even bowled the audience over with some of his innovative stylings of

VIEWFINDER

Nestor
U. Torre

famous songs. But the best impression was made by Fantasia, who sang as if her life depended on it.

If she keeps working hard and doesn't take her success for granted, Fantasia could become a major talent on both the live performance and recording scenes.

Finally, February 2005 will see the staging of the First Cine-malaya Alternative Film Festival and Competition at the CCP. A special project of the Film Development Council of the Philippines, the Cultural Center and the UP Film Institute, the festival seeks to give breaks to some 20 new filmmakers, by way of showcases and production grants.

Also, take note of the fact that January 2005 will see the start of classes of new Asia Pacific Film Institute, which seeks to teach professional filmmaking to students from all over the region.

The brainchild of Marilou Diaz-Abaya and Ben Yalung, the institute will hold classes at the CineColor film studios and laboratory, where the students will get to do hands-on work with 35-mm color equipment and facilities, under the tutelage of active industry professionals.

'The Romance of Magno Rubio'

GOOD news: "The Romance of Magno Rubio" has been cited by Chicago critic Chris Jones as one of the 10 best theater productions staged in Chicago in 2004. His take on the play, which was initially mounted by the Ma-Yi theater company in New York:

"The Romance of Magno Rubio, at the Victory Gardens the-

ater. The high priest of multicultural hip-hop, Lonnie Carter, brought his uber-theatricality to a movingly simple story of Filipino migrant workers scratching their way toward love and self-worth."

"Magno. Rubio" keeps fine company in the Top 10 list, which includes: "A Delicate Balance," "Equus," "Free Man of Color," "Hamlet," "I Never Sang For My Father," "The Light in the Piazza," "Sweeney Todd," "Trying," and "Yellowman."

Most of the titles cited are the-

ater classics, so for "Magno Rubio" to be honored along with them is a great honor, indeed.

More good news: "Magno Rubio" will be staged next at the well-regarded Long Wharf Theater in New Haven, CT, this coming March and April.

Ma-Yi's executive director, Jorge Ortoll, shares, "We hope more regional theaters pick the play up for their 2005-2006 season." We second the motion, Jorge, and congratulations all around!



THANKS to Jasmine Trias (left) and Camile Velasco, 'AI' has acquired a huge following in the Philippines.

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

GEORGE CLOONEY | PIAD MATT DAMON | CATHERINE ZETA-JONES | ARMY GARCIA | DON CHEADLE | MAC ROBERTS | JULIA ROBERTS



01-06-05

TWELVE IS THE NEW ELEVEN.
www.oceans12.net

eric quizon
tonton gutierrez nova villa cogie domingo and gloria diaz
jennyllyn mercado mark heidas jay-r and yasmien kundi rainier castillo

kris aquino

SO happy together
Second Particular carlo pablo richard qian clint phan joan douglas robinson
Text HAPPY to 239 NOW SHOWING
JOEL LAMANGAN dir.
REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC.
OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13

SIGAW NG SAMBAYANAN, LASTIKMAN ANG NO. 1 SUPERHERO NG BAYAN!

JOHN ESTRADA DANILO BARRIOS
ELIZABETH OROPESA JOEL TORRE MARK GIL BEARWIN MEILY
TUESDAY VARGAS MIKEL CAMPOS
AND CHERIE GIL AS LASTIKA

NOW SHOWING
THE ONLY MUST-SEE HORROR FOLLOW IN THE FESTIVAL

MTRCB ▶ PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

WARNING: THIS MOVIE CONTAINS SCARY SCENES AND OTHER ACTS THAT MIGHT STRESS SENSITIBILITIES OF YOUNG VIEWERS. PARENTS ARE STRONGLY CAUTIONED IN BRINGING ALONG VERY YOUNG CHILDREN.

B OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

RICA MARVIN DINGDONG AND ALESSANDRA De Rossi
Peralejo Agustin Dantes
Paolo Contis Ciara Sotto Drew Arellano

Ana Capri Mark Gil Jay Aquitania Jake Cuena



MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13

RAYMART SANTIAGO JAY MANALO DENNIS TRILLO
ANITA LINDA MS JACLYN JOSE ANGELU DE LEON TJ IYA MARCO YASMIN KURDI
JUDY ANN SANTOS



Text 1941 to 2346

NOW SHOWING

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

jomari yllana
james blanco
iza calzado

Maia Isama ta, di mo lang alam...

richard gutierrez angel locsin

SIGAW
pelikula ni yam laranas
ronnie lazaro ella guevara
TEXT SIGAW to 2346
NOW SHOWING
Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

VILMA SANTOS CHRISTOPHER DE LEON
SHERYL CRUZ JAY MANALO and EDDIE GARCIA



CHRISTOPHER DE LEON
VILMA SANTOS SHERYL CRUZ JAY MANALO and EDDIE GARCIA
PATRICK GARCIA ANGELA TERRERA ANGELICA DOMINGUEZ JOHN CARLO AGUILAR
BOOTS ANGELA LAGUNA JEAN KARYLLIE DENNIS RODRIGUEZ
My LOVE
JOEL LAMANGAN dir.
MAQ PRODUCTIONS INC.
Text manopo3 to 2346
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-manopo3.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

NOW SHOWING
ANG TANGING HERO NG BAYAN!

MTRCB ▶ SR ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

VIOLANTE KRISTINE HERMOZA MICHAEL V.
TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2004

GI-BE RATED BY THE FILM CLASSIFICATION AND REVIEW BOARD

TONY QUINTIN QUISON AZA BOLINA BING LOYADA NADINE SAMONTE OYO BOY BOTTO

Line Produced by REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. for MEGAVISION FILM INC.
Gi-be mercury Manila www.regal-sigaw.com DOLBY DIGITAL

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MAN

VIVA
286

Vivang-Viva!

Pinoy na Pinoy kaya klik na klik.
That's VIVA entertainment
from SMART 286!

Viva Music

Text **VIVA SONGS** to 286

Download logos, picture messages, MMS wallpapers, ringtones and Caller Ringtones of your favorite Viva recording artists!

Viva Films

Text **VIVA FILMS** to 286

Get information, reviews and exclusive downloads of your favorite Viva movies.

Viva TV

Text **VIVA TV** to 286

Get daily TV schedules and movie reviews from PBO (Pinoy Box Office Channel).

Viva Stars

Text **VIVA STARS** to 286

Download logos, picture messages, MMS wallpapers and Caller Ringtones of your favorite Viva stars!

Video City

Text **VIDEO CITY** to 286

Get updates and movie reviews on Video City's new releases!

To subscribe to

VIVA weekly logo
VIVA weekly picture message
VIVA weekly wallpaper
VIVA weekly monotone
VIVA weekly polytone

Text keyword to 286

VIVA LOGO ON
VIVA PIC ON
VIVA WPAPER ON
VIVA MONO ON
VIVA POLY ON

THE BABES ARE BACK!



"Basketbol," the hot new album from the Viva Hotbabes out on Jan. 4, 2005. Featuring the radio smash hit "Basketbol". Download BASKETBOL Caller Ringtone now! Text RING ADD 102115 to 286.

CALLER RINGTONES



TO GET A CALLER RINGTUNE



Listen b4 u download!

Just dial 1513 to access the interactive Voice Recording feature.

ARTIST

Regine Velasquez
Sarah Geronimo
Pops Fernandez with Freestyle
Gladys & The Boxers
Ogie Alcasid
Sarah Geronimo
Regine Velasquez
Jennilyn Mercado
Viva Hot Babes
Sarah Geronimo
Viva Hot Babes
Agot Isidro
Freestyle
Freestyle
Freestyle
Ogie Alcasid & Regine Velasquez
Wency Cornejo
Regine Velasquez
Regine Velasquez

TITLE

Say That You Love Me
How Could You Say You Love Me
Bakit Ngayon Ka Lang
Sasakyan Kita
Ikaw Sana
Sa Iyo
Forevermore
Kahit Sandali
Bulaklak
Forever's Not Enough
If Only
Kikay
Beginning Today
Before I Let You Go
So Slow
Once In A Lifetime
Hanggang Ngayon
Hanggang
Dadilhin
Only You

RING ID

101681
101903
101665
100223
101658
100134
101679
101454
100137
101671
101672
101259
100855
100044
100045
101441
101655
101676
101669
101680

LOGOS

To download, send LOGO <KEYWORD> to 286. Ex. LOGO ANDREA



PICTURE MESSAGE

To download, send PIC <KEYWORD> to 286. Ex. PIC ANDREW3



RINGTONES (MONO/POLY)

To download, type MONO/POLY <keyword> to 286. Ex. MONO LUV2SHARE

ARTIST	TITLE	KEYWORD
Rivermaya	A Love To Share	LUV2SHARE
Rivermaya	Ballsong	BALISONG
Freestyle	Before I Let You Go	B4ILETUGO
Viva Hotbabes	Bulaklak	BULAKLAK
Sarah Geronimo	Ibulong sa Hangin	IBULONG
Sarah Geronimo	Just Believe	JUSBELIV
Raymond Manalo	Kung Alam Ko Lang	ALAMKO
Rivermaya	Liwanag Sa Dilim	LIWANAG
Salbakuta	Long Distance	LONGDISTANCE
Ogie Alcasid	Minsan Ka Lang	MINSANKA
Sarah Geronimo	Sa Iyo	SAIYO
Gladys & The Boxers	Sasakyan Kita	SAKYANKITA
Regine Velasquez	To Reach You	2REACHU
Sarah Geronimo	Twin Hearts	TWIN
Rivermaya	Umaaraw Umuulan	ARAWULAN

WPAPER

To download, send WPAPER <KEYWORD> to 286. Ex. WPAPER FREESTYLE



For more VIVA ringtones, images and tones

Text **VIVA** to

286

Rates:

- Caller Ringtones - P30/transaction, valid for 60 days.
- SMS Subscription Services - P2.50/transaction
- Calendar Logo Subscription Service - P2.50/day
- Ringtones/Logos/Pic Messages/MMS Wallpapers - P15/download
- IVR Rate - appropriate airtime rates apply.

Powered by:





MONDAY,
DECEMBER 27, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.lnq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma



HP Compaq
nx5000 Business
Notebook

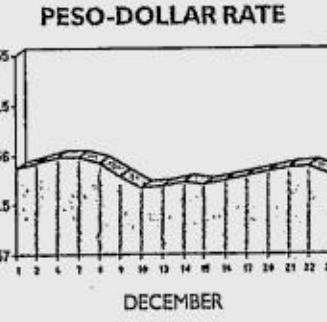
Maximum productivity without
compromising mobility
Powered by Centrino technology

Call now and buy at a special price

INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.
Tel. 727-3801. Website: www.ics.com.ph

Consumer confidence weakens sharply

INDICATORS CURRENCIES



P 56.21 = \$ 1
As of 5 p.m., Dec. 23, 2004

V 104.21 = ₩ 1
As of 5 p.m., Dec. 23, 2004

GOLD: \$441.80-442.30
per ounce Hong Kong, Dec. 23, 2004

STOCK MARKET

Quiet week for stocks seen

THE STOCK market is expected to be "fairly quiet" for the holiday-shortened week.

"Vacating investors ignored the signing of the bill on the indexation of sin taxes into law, the improvement in the tax collection of the Bureau of Internal Revenue for November and the focus on the value-added tax bill and the dropping of the telco franchise tax and petroleum excise taxes by regulators," an analyst from a local brokerage firm said.

"There are no major market-moving news for this week and no economic indicators scheduled for release. The Phisix is trading within a range and should continue to trade within this range (this) week," the analyst added.

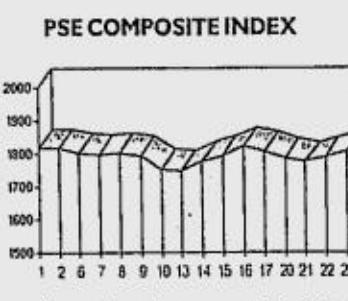
However, Jose Vistan of AB Capital Securities, said "momentum and last-minute window dressing may help the market have a positive bias for the final two trading sessions of the year."

He added that gains may be smaller as the index is seen to trade between 1,740 and 1,830. Last week, the Philippine Stock Exchange composite index ended flat, adding 1.16 points or 0.06 percent to close at 1,807.49 last Thursday.

BPI Trade said that at the start of trading last week, investors were cautious ahead of former action star Fernando Poe Jr.'s funeral rites.

"With no untoward incident in yesterday's event, investors gained more confidence to accumulate select stocks," BPI Trade noted.

Elizabeth L. Sanchez



(See stock market report on Page B2)

BSP survey says expectations for 2005 also pessimistic

By Doris C. Dumla

CONSUMER confidence weakened sharply this quarter, defying the usually upbeat Christmas season, due to rising commodity prices and deteriorating household income.

This was the highlight of the latest Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas survey on consumer expectations.

BSP Governor Rafael Buenaventura said that based on the agency's survey for the fourth quarter, the diffusion index of 2,425 households in Metro Manila fell to -49.1 from -40.5 percent in the previous survey.

The DI is the difference between the share of households which answered in the affirmative and those which replied in the negative for a given indicator. The negative index on consumer expectations indicated an unfavorable view.

About 57 percent of the sample households rated their economic situation as "worse," 35 percent

"stable" and only 8 percent felt "better" now compared to a year ago.

"The major concerns of respondents with negative expectations were high prices of commodities, no increase in wages, no work and decrease in income," Buenaventura said.

On the other hand, the minority which shared positive expectations anticipated increases in domestic and overseas income, wages and employment.

The consumer expectations index for the next quarter also turned worse to -20.5 percent from -8.1 percent in the previous survey.

"The decline in the next-quarter expectations showed a continuing drop in respondents' expectations on the economic conditions of the country and family financial situation," Buenaventura said.

The outlook for the next 12 months likewise worsened, with the diffusion index turning to -16.7 percent from a positive 7.6 percent in the previous survey.

About 41.5 percent of the respondents expected their situation to remain stable in the year ahead while 37.6 percent expected worse situation. Only 20.9

CONSUMER/B2

Gov't seeks scrapping of more tax perks

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT of Finance has widened the coverage of the bill that seeks to rationalize fiscal incentives, pushing for the withdrawal of more duty and tax perks granted under several special laws.

The DOF was originally seeking the lifting of incentives granted under 26 special laws, but has increased the number to 40.

According to ranking finance official, the government stands to collect P11.25 billion in additional revenue a year from the revised proposal, compared with the P8-billion potential revenue from the original version.

Incentives that will be lifted

under the original draft bill of the DOF were those granted to activities related to seed and dairy production, aquatic and fisheries, book publication, cooperatives, folk arts, telecommunications, non-stock lending, exports, campus journalism, invention, and shipping, among others.

Institutions and organizations whose fiscal incentives were also suggested to be withdrawn under the original bill would include the National Museum, Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp., Philippine Sports Commission, and the National Youth Commission.

With the new draft bill, the DOF wants to withdraw the fiscal incentive

GOVT/B2

Work hard, play hard.

The Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor with HT Technology enables the X-Station 2 GameGear Pro MU Edition PC to excel at doing two things at once. Protect your PC with virus scanning while you watch a movie or play games - and enjoy a responsive PC.

X-STATION 2 GAME GEAR PRO MU Edition

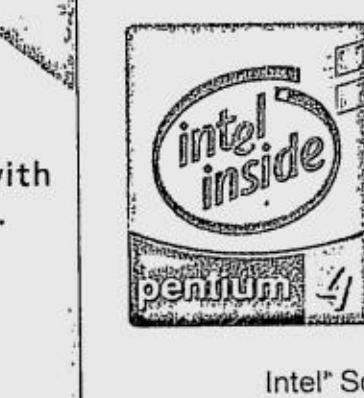


SPECIFICATIONS:

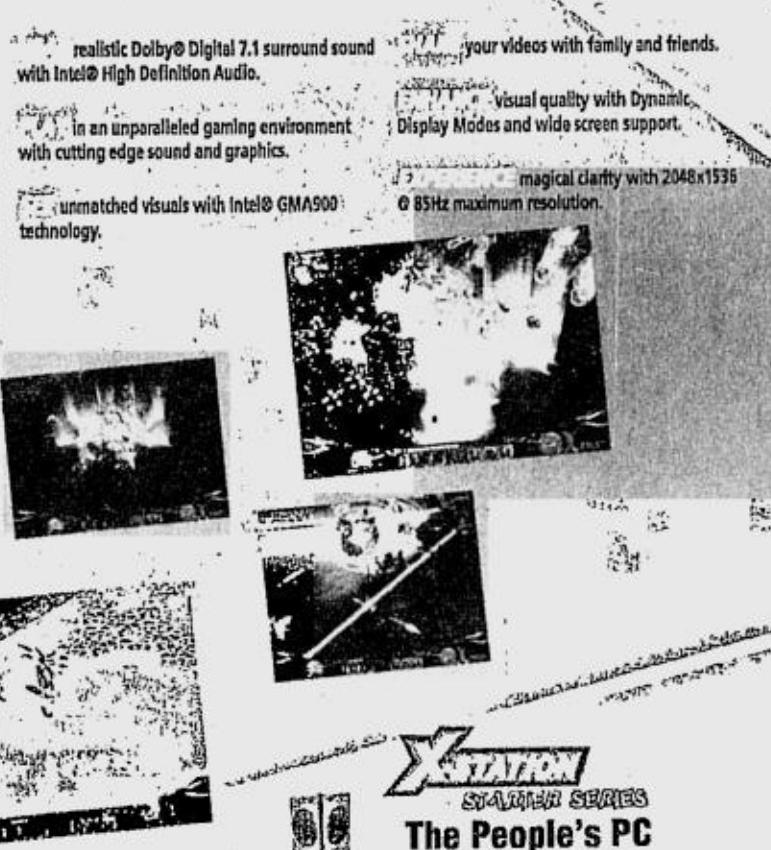
- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 530 with HT Technology (3GHz, 1MB L2 cache, 800MHz FSB)
- Intel® 915P Chipset Mainboard (Intel® I915PGN) (with PCI Express graphics port)
- 512MB (2x256MB) Dual Channel DDR-RAM 400MHz Memory
- 80GB 7200rpm SATA (8MB cache) Harddrive
- PowerColor ATI X300SE 128MB 64Bit PCI Express Graphics Controller
- Intel® High Definition Audio Subsystem (Realtek ALC860 codec)
- Integrated 10/100 Lan Controller and WiFi PCI LAN Card
- 52/32/52/16 CDROM + DVD Combo Drive
- 17" Flat Screen Monitor
- PS/2 Keyboard and Optical Mouse
- Floppy Drive
- Antec Super LanBoy Alum. Chassis
- Task 935TX 350W PSU

FREE!!
Creative 5.1 Subwoofer Speaker System
Surecom 10/100 Lan Card

P 49,999.00*



Intel® Solutions from
a Technology Professional



X-STATION 2 STARTER SERIES The People's PC

- SPECIFICATIONS:**
- Intel® Celeron® D Processor 310 (2.26GHz, 512K cache, 633MHz FSB)
 - Intel® Desktop Board B450VFN
 - 128MB DDR Memory
 - 40GB 7200rpm Harddrive
 - 15" Monitor
 - 56K Internal Modem
 - 52X CDROM Drive
 - ATX Casing, Keyboard, Mouse, Speaker

P 17,600.00 only

This program is in collaboration with the Philippine government and the Commission on Information and Communications Technology.



HOTLINE: 725-8888
(9AM - 6PM, Mon to Sat)
E-mail: sales@pcexpress.com.ph
Website: http://www.pcx.com.ph

Unit 23, Computer Graphics Building, Alabang-Zapote Road, Las Pinas City
Tel: 725-5041

Tel: 773-2262 to 05
Tel: 433-6000
433-6002
433-6004

2nd Floor, Golm Plaza, 333 Kamputuan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City
Tel: 253-1632
253-1028

Unit A, Dynasty Towers, Bambang Ext., Jose Abad Santos, Manila
Tel: 633-4370
633-2441

Sheridan SL, Mandaluyong City
Tel: 721-3845

429 Miranda Building, Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City
Tel: 833-9505-951-9671
833-9537-953-7652
833-7652

Unit A, Gilmore Commercial Plaza, #10 Gilmore Avenue, corner Aurora Boulevard, New Manila, Quezon City
Tel: 721-0965

2250 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City
Tel: 833-9505-951-9671
833-9537-953-7652
833-7652

PCX Plus Pasig Tano, Alabang Town Center, 2nd Floor, Town Plaza, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PCX Plus Alabang Town Center, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

PC Express Cubao, Ground Flr, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Redemptorist Area, Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel: 833-4355-4356-4357
833-4357-4358-4359

</div

Can we implement the MTPDP?

No FREE LUNCH



Cielito F. Habito

WE OFTEN hear the lament that we Filipinos are so good at planning and consistently come up with impressive plans and blueprints for development—but it is in their implementation that we fail. I recently received my personal copy of the new Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan (MTPDP) covering the period 2004-2010, which was formally launched by the government a few weeks ago. My friend Secretary Emry Boncodin of DBM describes it as one that improves on previous MTPDPs by being more focused and clear-cut on what it wants to achieve. She should know; it is her task to translate the plan into the annual national budgets over the next six years. And here lies a key factor that determines whether the new development blueprint will in fact be faithfully implemented. To many, the key to a plan's implementation is in ensuring that budgetary resources are allocated in accordance with it.

Actions on the ground

To the common Filipino, faithful implementation of the MTPDP should translate to a definite improvement in their lives. As Neda chief in the 1990s, I used to tell my audiences that the measure of whether the MTPDP was successfully implemented was in how many of the following and similar questions could be answered by the common people in the affirmative by the end of the plan period: Are they able to find adequate work and livelihood? Are they able to have proper nutrition and good health? Can they access and afford health care services when they need it? Are their children able to go to school and obtain good quality education? Is water and electricity available in their homes 24 hours a day? Is it easy to travel to and from work, or to transport one's products to the market? And so on.

Delivering these outcomes requires public investments in tangible projects, in the form of physical and social infrastructure (roads, ports, schools, health centers and hospitals), public services (garbage collection, mass transport, disaster management) and good governance (efficient and reliable law enforcement, a fair justice system, participative policymaking, effective regulatory systems). Thus, a vital companion to the MTPDP is the Medium-Term Public Investment Program

(MTPIP), which I like to describe as the translation of the plan to actions on the ground, and which would ultimately help get a "yes" answer to the above questions. The inter-agency Development Budget Coordination Committee further translates the MTPIP into the Medium-Term Expenditure Framework (MTEF) that directly determines the shape of the annual budgets over the plan duration.

Upset by pork barrel

All these entail an involved process of consultation with the various concerned departments and agencies of government, and a rigorous prioritization of specific programs and projects on the basis of economic, social, political and practical (e.g. fund availability from external donors) criteria—not necessarily in that order of importance. It also entails the rigid evaluation of individual projects by the inter-agency Investment Coordination Committee (ICC) and the Neda sector staffs who provide the ICC's technical secretariat support. One can thus say with confidence that the allocation of funds to various public investments in the DBCC-endorsed budget has a solid basis.

It is this rigorous process of allocating government's extremely scarce resources that gets set aside when politicians take liberties with the proposed national budget submitted by the President, and make reallocations based on purely political considerations. That is why the pork barrel system is seen to be inconsistent with sound public investment programming and budget prioritization. To be fair, the Constitution does give the power over the purse to Congress, as elected representatives of the people. In the 1990s, I sought to address this issue by inviting legislators to participate in the MTPIP formulation process. This way, they would have greater ownership of the budget as submitted by the President.

Still, that did not stop many legislators from introducing congressional insertions and appropriating large amounts for their individual discretion. If we truly believe in the MTPDP and would like it to be faithfully implemented, then the pork barrel system will have to be done away with.

Ownership is key

I had been quoted as having "criticized" the new MTPDP upon its release for its lack of consultation, compared to previous plans—something that was conceded to but defended by some government economic officials, including Neda Secretary Romulo Neri. My observation (it was not meant to be a criticism) was well meaning. I was proceeding from the premise that a well-consulted development plan will also find wide ownership among the people, and will therefore benefit from wider support and participation in its implementation. A development plan must have a proper balance of "top-down" and "bottom-up" elements in its formulation to be successful, particularly in its implementation. The 1990s MTPDP was such a plan, which benefited from strong participation by civil society through NGOs and people's organizations (POs) and by the business sector in its formulation. As such, they also had great stake in ensuring its implementation, not only through advocacy but also through direct actions of their own in partnership with government. While it did not and could not possibly make everybody happy, we were able to achieve a healthy tri-sectoral partnership that was highly instrumental in the country's dynamic performance in the '90s. We cannot afford to make the NGOs and POs feel alienated and excluded from the Plan, as many now seem to feel with what they see (fairly or unfairly) as insensitive policies being rammed through by the government. Otherwise, we risk having a significant segment of society actually obstruct implementation of the Plan, no matter how clear and focused—but narrowly supported—it may be.

And if this prevents us from implementing it faithfully, the MTPDP will end up being what it sounds like: an "empty" PDR. Comments welcome at chabito@ateneo.edu

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE		VOLUME
				BANKS	FINANCIAL SERVICES	
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2,000
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	26.5	26.5	26.5	26.5	26.5	28,000
Bank of the Philippines	51.5	51.5	51	51	51	1,517,200
Chico Savings & Co.	51.5	51.5	51	51	51	120
Ogilvie Savings Bank	17.25	17.25	17.25	17.25	17.25	1,000
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	46	49	46	48.5	48.5	91,200
Export and Ind. Bank Inc.	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	340,000
International Exch. Bank	16.75	16.75	16.75	16.75	16.75	243,400
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	27	27.5	27	27	27	99,400
Rizal Comm. Banking Corp.	13.75	13.75	13.75	13.75	13.75	5,000
Security Bank Corp.	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.5	2,900
Union Bank of the Phil.	23.5	23.5	23.5	23.5	23.5	6,300

PER PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE
(As of December 23, 2004)

STOCKS OPEN HIGH LOW CLOSE VOLUME

BANKS BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES BANKS

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18,000

Digital Telecom Phils Inc. 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 8,691,000

Globe Telecom Inc. 955 955 955 955 14,750

Ipeople Inc. 2.9 3 2.85 3 524,000

Island Info and Tech Inc. 0.044 0.045 0.044 0.045 5,600,000

Ism Communications Corp. 0.033 0.034 0.033 0.034 700,000

Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp. 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 39,000

Mia Broadcasting Co. 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 10,000

Philippine Tel. Corp. 2.48 2.48 2.48 2.48 7,692,000*

Phil Long Dis. Inc. 1.31 1.31 1.31 1.31 76,900

Ivanage Corp. 0.68 0.68 0.68 0.68 600,000

Philweb Corp. 0.01 0.011 0.011 0.011 6,200,000

POWER & ENERGY 15.75 15.75 15.75 15.75 300

Manila Electric Co. A 15.75 15.75 15.75 15.75 228,700

Manila Electric Co. B 25 25 25 25 3,042,000

Petron Corp. 3.15 3.15 3.15 3.15 3,22

TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 56,000

Int'l Container Term's Sv 1.18 1.18 1.18 1.18 204,000

Lorenzo Shipping Corp. 1.18 1.18 1.18 1.18 11,600

Engineering Equip. Inc. 0.36 0.36 0.36 0.36 100,000

Fortune Cement Corp. 0.53 0.53 0.53 0.53 50,000

Republic Glass Hdg. Corp. 1.96 1.96 1.96 1.96 652,000

Union Cement Corp. 0.015 0.015 0.015 0.015 821,000

FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO 31 31 30.5 30.5 1,000

Ginebra San Miguel Inc. 28 28 28 28 545,100

Jollibee Foods Corp. 58 58 58 58 144,900

San Miguel Corp. A 75 75 74 74 9,700

Vitanrich Corp. 0.27 0.27 0.27 0.27 1,000,000

HOLDING FIRMS 0.0048 0.0048 0.0048 0.0048 141,000,000

Abya Corp. 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 11,378,000

Abnigil Equity Ventures 3.2 3.2 3.2 3.2 1,216,000

A. Soriano Corp. 1.58 1.58 1.58 1.58 1,000,000

AT&T Holdings Inc. 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 1,900,000

Bacoor Cans Indus. Inc. 1.68 1.68 1.68 1.68 55,000

Boulevard Holdings Inc. 0.1 0.105 0.1 0.105 1,450,000

Bonpres Holdings Corp. 0.67 0.67 0.67 0.67 2,810,000

Crown Equities Inc. 0.215 0.215 0.215 0.215 80,000

Southwest Asian Cement 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 1,000,000

DMCI Holdings Inc. 3.8 3.8 3.7 3.7 1,361,000

Ever-Gotesco Resources 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03 900,000

Filinvest Dev. Corp. 1 1 1 1 260,000

Fit-Hispania Holdings Corp. 4.65 4.65 4.65 4.65 667,000

First Phil Hdg. Corp. 30.5 31 30.5 30.5 475,600

MacroAsia Corp. 2.44 2.52 2.44 2.44 5,298,000

Marsteel Cons. Inc. B 0.015 0.015 0.015 0.015 1,000,000

Megaworld Corp. 1.24 1.24 1.24 1.24 2,007,000

Metro Pacific Corp. 0.33 0.33 0.31 0.31 20,930,000

Power & Utility Holdings Inc. 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 20,000

SM Asia Power Res. Corp. 0.145 0.145 0.145 0.145 100,000

Roxas Holdings Inc. 0.83 0.85 0.83 0.85 170,000

Universe Holdings Inc. 0.135 0.135 0.135 0.135 500,000

Wellex Industries Inc. 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 140,000

MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 3,000

Music Semiconductors Corp. 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1,470,000

HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICES 0.61 0.61 0.61 0.61 1,470,000

Belle Corp. 11 11 11 11 1,000

Acasita Phils Hotel Corp. 1.08 1.08 1.08 1.08 3,728,000

Fairmont Holdings Inc. 0.57 0.57 0.57 0.57 90,000

Leisure & Resorts Corp. 0.29 0.29 0.28 0.28 830,000

Premiere End. Prod. Inc. 2.5 2.6 2.6 2.6 14,000

Philippines Racing Club 0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25 14,000

BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS 18.75 18.75 18.75 18.75 437,000

ABS-CBN Hdg. Corp.(Pdr) 0.08 0.08 0.08 0.08 50,000

MacroAsia Corp. Warrants 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.25 1,000

PLDT (10% Pref) Series R 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.25 1,000

PLDT (10% Pref) Series S 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.

TRADE AND INDUSTRY DATA

Philippine exports seen to reach \$50B in 2006

By Ronnel W. Domingo

PHILIPPINE exports are expected to reach \$50 billion within two years, buoyed up by bright prospects in the mining and information technology sectors, the firming up of a trade pact with Japan and the implementation of key infrastructure projects, according to the Department of Trade and Industry.

DTI data showed that renewed investor interest in mining would benefit downstream industries such as the businesses in jewelry, semiconductors and mineral processing.

The improve situation is attributed to the Supreme Court's Dec. 1 ruling that again allowed foreign companies to engage in the local mining sector.

The continued headway in IT and IT-enabled services, and the medical tourism and wellness services sectors is also seen to boost export earnings. A bright outlook in automotive parts manufacturing and food sectors would also push up revenues.

Latest data from the National Statistics Office show that earnings from merchandise exports for the first nine months of 2004 stood at \$28.9 billion, an increase of 8.5 percent from \$26.6 billion posted in the same period last year.

Electronic products valued at \$193 billion remained the top export earner with 66.7-percent share of the total revenues in the first three quarters, up 9.4 percent from \$17.6 billion in the year-ago period.

Earlier this month, Trade Secretary Cesar V. Purisima said the country's export performance in 2005 is projected to reach double-digit growth and outperform the 2004 export record.

Purisima said the business environment for exports would be more conducive in 2005, which would pave the way for further acceleration in the coming years.

He said bilateral agreements, favorable laws for business, increased investments in the export sector, and an improved export plan in the next five years would further strengthen the country's international trading position.

He said that by next year, the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement would be put in place, increasing export activities between the two countries.

"With the lifting of trade barriers, Philippine products will have easier access to the Japanese market. It will also enable Japan to overtake the United States as (RP's) No. 1 export market."

The trade chief is also optimistic that the country will achieve its 10-percent export growth target for this year.

Singapore air carriers press for added fees

By Clarissa S. Batino

SINGAPORE Airlines and Silk Air have filed with the Civil Aeronautics Board new petitions for additional fuel surcharge of \$3 on short flights and \$10 on long trips.

The two carriers based in Singapore two weeks ago received the CAB approval to impose an additional fuel surcharge of \$2 on short flights and \$7 on long trips.

A fuel surcharge is added to the ticket price and should be removed once prices of aviation fuel ease. A fare hike is permanent.

Jet fuel accounts for about 30 percent of an airline's operating cost, the second highest expense after labor, according to industry sources. From about \$44 per barrel in June, the price of jet fuel had soared past \$55 per barrel recently.

Singapore Airlines and Silk Air, in separate petitions, wanted to increase the fuel surcharge to \$10 from the current \$7 for every one-way trip to and from Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Cambodia and the Philippines.

The two carriers said it wanted to raise the fuel surcharge to \$22 from the current \$12 for every one-way trip to and from China and India.

The CAB said it had also approved the request of Taiwan's Eva Air for a surcharge increase of \$2 to \$8.40 per sector from \$6.50 per sector or for every one-way trip.

Still pending before the CAB is the petition of Northwest Airlines for a \$25 fuel surcharge per sector or for every one-way trip remained under review.

A CAB official said that when the American carrier sought and got the approval in August for its \$20 per sector fare hike, the local representatives said Northwest, as a policy, would not ask for a fuel surcharge and just a fare increase.

"The CAB is asking Northwest why it is now asking for a fuel surcharge when it said months ago that the head office only believes in asking for a fare increase," an aviation official said.

The CAB also had not approved the petition of Hong Kong's Cathay Pacific for a third increase in fuel surcharge as well as South Korea's Asiana Airlines petition for a \$1 hike.

Cathay Pacific is asking for an additional fuel surcharge of \$2.20 on one-way short trips and \$8 on long flights.

The CAB had given domestic carriers such as Philippine Airlines, Cebu Air Pacific and Air Philippines Corp. a provisional authority to impose a fuel surcharge of P200 to P400 on domestic flights.

	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 & up
1 month	2.500%	2.750%	3.000%
2 months	2.750%	3.000%	3.250%
3 months	3.000%	3.250%	3.500%
6 months	3.250%	3.250%	3.500%
12 months	3.250%	3.500%	3.500%

Earn as high as 3.5%

Quoted rates are for individual accounts only and are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 7.5% withholding tax.

Visit any of our 139 PSBank Branches nationwide.
Member of the PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor P250,000.00

Get an Accounting Software at a price you can afford!

A Global Leader in SME Business Solutions, Available Worldwide, Supported Locally More than 500,000 businesses worldwide use MYOB

Features include:

- Keep track of your cash
- Manage your business through key business and financial reports
- Customize, record & print invoices
- E-mail orders, invoices & reports from within the program
- Reconcile your accounts quickly
- Print statements
- Job costing & Job Management
- Record recurring transactions easily
- Manage customer & supplier contacts through the card file
- Record double-entry accounting

**P5,995.
only**

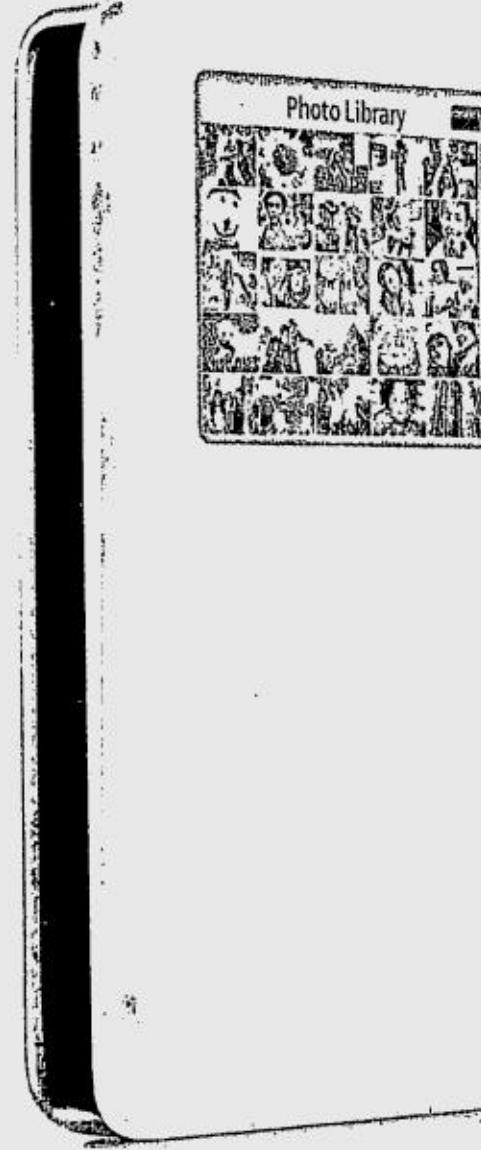
Also available: MYOB Premier / MYOB Single Accounting
MYOB RetailManager (POS Software)

Available in Selected MYOB Outlet Resellers
NATIONWIDE
Please call for more information

Philippine Sole Authorized Distributor:



BCS SYSTEMS & TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Tel. Nos.: 448-5128 to 34; 415-8685/87; 732-7343; 711-8803;
712-4562/68; 732-7089 Fax No.: 712-6446
E-mail: myob_adbcs@tri-isys.com Website: bcssti.com



There's more to pack between you

- Up to 25,000 photos¹
- Up to 42 days of continuous voice recording²
- Office documents
- Games
- Phone and email contacts
- Calendar appointments

and your music.

Now, you can share holiday memories with your friends and relatives without lugging bulky laptops or photo albums around. Poring through that organizer for your meetings won't be necessary either. With up to 60 GB of room for as many as 25,000 photos, ...or up to 42 days of continuous voice recording, the iPod can keep both your work and life mobile, within your pocket. All without putting a pause on your music.

¹Photos has to be transferred via a computer using iTunes. Photo capacity is based in iPod-viewable photos transferred from iTunes. For more information about the iPod photo's full capabilities, please visit www.asia.apple.com/ipodphoto

²Requires the use of third party accessories.

Enjoy up to 2 years' peace of mind with hardware coverage plus technical support via phone, email or web with the AppleCare Protection Plan for your iPod.

Suggested Retail Price:

iPod Photo 40GB PhP 31,080 / 60GB PhP 38,130

AppleCare Protection Plan PhP 3,500

Authorized Resellers:

Mandaluyong Avant - Avenir - Ambassador - Apple Center - Asianet - Astrophus - Astrovision* - AV Surfer - Best Mobile - Boss* - Columbia* - Comlink-Dataview* - Digital Walker* - Electronics Boutique* - E-Hub - Electroworld* - Games & Gadgets* - Globetrot* - Infonet - LMK - Microstation* - Mobile 1 - Nike Forum - Nike Store - Tridel Computer - True Value* - Villman - Wellcom* - Ynkal - 5th Avenue*

North Luzon: Baguio - Exponent Enterprises - UNICOM - Dagupan - WOW! Mobile and Gadgets

Visayas: Celus - G Games - Audionet - AV Surfer - Sirilitz - CDX Corporation - Electroworld - JUNDEX - Lifestyle and Fine Living - Ng Khai Service Center - Silicon Valley - Thinking Tools, Inc. - Bacolod - BCG Enterprises - Datalink Technologies, Inc. Iloilo: Concept Computer - Delta Merchandising

Mindanao: Cagayan De Oro Quality Appliance Center - Unipace Davao - Central Warehouse Club - Chimes - Columbia Computer - Digital Interface - Electroworld - Metro Plaza - RU Homes - Silicon Valley - Thinking Tools - General Santos - Columbia Computer Marbel - On line Computer - Zamboanga - Shoppers' Mart, Inc.

*Selected branches only

Authorized Distributor



MICROWAREHOUSE

BUSINESS Monday

RP seen as regional business hub by 2006

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

TAGAYTAY CITY—Soaring foreign investments in all government-declared economic zones across the country will make the Philippines the next regional business hub in Southeast Asia by year 2006, according to a Philippine Economic Zone Authority (Peza) official.

"And we're now getting close to it," Elmer San Pascual, Peza Investment and Promotions Department manager, said with confidence during the recent roundtable discussion with the INQUIRER held at the Viewsite Restaurant in this city.

San Pascual also cited the prediction of the Political and Economic Consultancy Risk Ltd. based in Hong Kong in 2001 that the Philippines would be allied with Hong Kong and Singapore as the upcoming regional business hub by year 2006.

The Peza official said total investments in the economic zones in the first 10 months of this year alone already reached P35.6 billion.

San Pascual said about 60 percent of the P35.6 billion investments involved expansion projects of existing companies inside the zones.

"And if these locators decided to expand their business in the country rather than repatriate their earnings back home, this only shows their confidence in the Philippine economy as well as in Peza," he boasted.

Japan remains the top foreign investor inside the economic zones, clinching 40 percent of the country's total investments during the period 1995 to 2003.

Filipino investors followed next with 17 percent while the US registered third in the index with 14 percent.

In 1986 to 1994, during the time of the Peza predecessor, the Export Processing Zone Authority, the total investments in economic zones registered only P22.3 billion, San Pascual said.

But during the nine years under Peza, from 1995 to 2003, he claimed that the total economic zone investments became 37 times bigger with a total of P837.6 billion.

In 1994, the total manufactured

exports from the economic zones was a measly \$2.7 billion. Last year, exports posted a total \$27.3 billion.

Economic zone exports in January to September last year registered a total of \$19.3 billion. During the same months in the current year, the export index rose to \$24.3 billion or a 25.8-percent increase.

IT sector

The semiconductor and electronics sector still accounted for the huge slice of zone exports as well as investments, posting 56 percent of the total cumulative investments in the products sector during the 1995-2003 period.

It was followed by the electrical machinery sector, which registered a fair 12 percent of foreign investment index.

He said Peza opened the information technology (IT) sector only in late 1999 but it now constitutes 3 percent of the total foreign investments inside the industrial zones.

"The growth of the IT sector is tremendous, especially among call centers. In Metro Manila, we now have 21 IT centers, IT parks and buildings, four in Cebu and one in Laguna," San Pascual noted.

"Almost all foreign IT companies are already here, while a number of them are still coming in," he added.

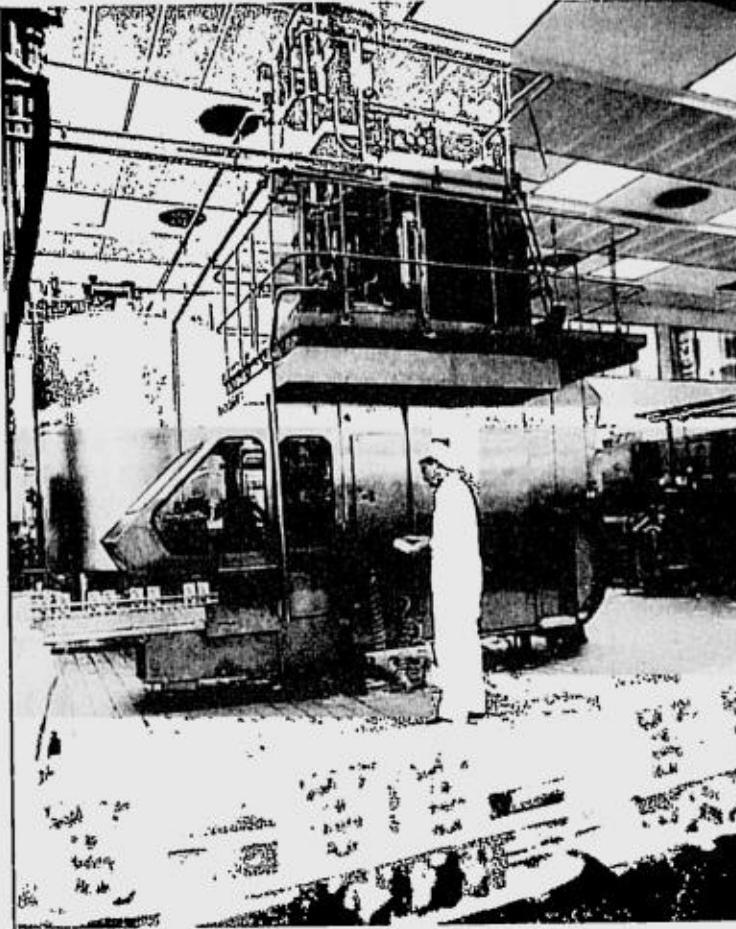
He said the Philippines has been able to attract big call center companies from the US owing to the very competitive Filipino workforce."

"They are literate, English-speaking, easy to train, hardworking and very friendly," he said.

He also attributed the influx of investors in the telecommunications sector to the deregulation of the industry.

A Peza pamphlet described the Filipino workers in the IT service sector as the "new breed of world-class service professionals and are referred to as 'global knowledge workers' because they are intelligent and able to compete at the highest levels among the best in the world."

But San Pascual warned that in five years' time, the vast Chinese manpower pool could also have a big chunk of the employment opportunities owing to its government's present thrust of transforming



PEZA officials optimistic about getting more investments in the zone.

its growing labor force into an English language-literate army of workers.

He cited Panglao Island in Bohol province as one of the proposed tourism economic zones.

The Peza will also promote the country as a "medical tourism area," the official said. "We will be ready to come out with a particular policy sometime next year so that we will be able to compete with Thailand."

Garments lag

Garment products, the former centerpiece of Philippine exports, was below the investment chart—posting only one percent, way below its former record in the '70s and early '80s when the sector usually registered 70 to 80 percent of the country's total foreign investment portfolio.

"Our former foreign garment manufacturers have now gone to Laos, Vietnam, Bangladesh and China," San Pascual noted.

The Peza official said they would soon open a new field of investment—tourism economic zone.

San Pascual said they had already approved four tourism economic zones, which are all waiting to be officially declared by Malacañang.

istered with Peza are required to be export-oriented to be able to avail of tax and fiscal incentives, according to San Pascual.

He advised prospective economic zone developers to also secure clearances from the Department of Agriculture and the Department of Agrarian Reform before the approval of their application as special economic zone.

Inside the Calabarzon area, the minimum land area for privately owned economic zone is 25 hectares, while outside of the region, the Peza requires a minimum of 50 hectares. "The trend now is private sector-led economic zones. They also enjoy their own sets of incentives," San Pascual said.

He said most companies prefer to locate in economic zones because of the investment perks that include tax and duty-free importation of capital equipment, income tax holiday, and a 5-percent tax on gross income in lieu of all taxes, among others.

In 1999, the number of companies inside the export processing zones was less than 300, scattered in at least 16 economic zones located in different strategic parts of the country.

As of October this year, Peza maintains a total of 67 operating economic zones all over the country—all serving as hosts to at least 1,232 foreign companies.

Four of these zones are government-owned.

"We are considered as an investment promotion agency," the Peza official said.

He said there are five other government export and investment promotion agencies aside from Peza.

Conservative

San Pascual noted, however, that compared to other countries, the Philippines is still "conservative" in granting incentives to foreign investors.

"Malaysia and Thailand are already giving 12-percent tax holiday," he said as he expressed disagreement with the call of the Department of Finance to remove the tax holiday clause in the list of incentives for foreign investors doing business inside the zone.

The Peza supervises the operation of economic zones throughout the country. It is also responsible for the grant of fiscal incentives available to investors locating inside a declared industrial area as well as to developers/operators of the economic sites. All projects reg-

"In China, they are giving their land for free to foreign investors, plus they shoulder the cost of relocating the business. How can we beat that?"

Employment

Aside from luring foreign investors, Peza has also served as job providers for thousands of Filipino workers.

In 1994, the total workforce in Peza-registered companies was only 229,650.

From January to September this year, total employment rose to 907,127 permanent workers, posting an 11-percent increase from last year's 896,490 number of workers during the same period.

San Pascual said female workers constitute 70 percent of the total workforce of economic zones.

Contrary to the prevailing notion that the bulk of economic zones' workforce is mostly on contractual basis, San Pascual clarified that companies doing business inside the zones had to really invest in the workers' training. "The percentage of contractual employees, at least in the electronics sector, is declining."

"If they (foreign companies) will spend just to train people and fire them after five months, that will be too costly," he said.

San Pascual said economic zone workers received salaries way above the government mandated minimum wage.

"That's why there is no need for them to form a labor union," he said.

In case of labor disputes, he said, the Peza would employ moral suasion on both parties.

However, in case of full-blown labor disputes, he said the Peza would call on other government agencies like the Department of Labor and Employment to help settle the problems.

He lamented that most Filipino officials working for foreign companies "are often the ones pushing their superiors to skirt the country's laws."

San Pascual said the Peza-registered companies also serve as a rich ground for technology transfer.

Young Filipino engineers now design car parts, which are being exported to other countries, San Pascual cited as an example.

New UPI president started career as warehouseman

UNOCAL Philippines Inc. (UPI) announced the appointment of Antonio F. Yee as president and general manager, effective Jan. 1, 2005.

Yee, 47, is Filipino who began his career with UPI in 1979 as a warehouseman. Over the past 25 years, he held a series of positions with increasing responsibilities at Unocal geothermal facilities in Indonesia and the United States, including serving most recently as senior vice president and general manager of UPI.

This advancement affirms Unocal's commitment to advancing local employees in its global operations. Currently, 10 out of 13 UPI senior managers and 98 percent of its 416-person workforce are Filipinos who are among the most capable members of the energy industry worldwide.

Barry Andrews, the current president of UPI, will assume the position of chief executive officer.

"Tony's career is an inspiring success story," said Andrews. "He joined UPI in its earliest days. His experience and expertise give him a unique advantage in steering this organization toward becoming one of the leading energy resource and project development companies in the Philippines."

Early in his career at UPI, Yee moved from warehouseman to various positions in production engineering and loss control. In 1992, he was assigned to lead the start-up team for Unocal's Salak geothermal plant in Indonesia. He returned to UPI in 1995 as manager of engineering and construction processes. In 1996, he became the operations manager at UPI's Mak-Ban geothermal steam field. In 1997, he was assigned to Unocal's Geysers geothermal field in Northern California as its asset manager.

Yee returned to UPI as Mak-Ban Asset manager in 1999, leading the project to record-generating performances, and was named senior vice president and general manager in August 2002.

Yee has a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering from the Universi-



UNOCAL
PHILIPPINES

YEE

ty of Santo Tomas in Manila. He completed the executive development program at the Kellogg School of Management, Northwestern University in the United States.

UPI is currently managing a \$26-million capital project to enhance the steam field capabilities in both Tiwi and Mak-Ban. The projects include upgrades to facilities and new drilling to ensure the sustained and long-term commercial production of this clean, reliable and affordable energy source. This modernization reflects UPI's commitment to its 33-year partnership with the Philippine government to pioneer geothermal development and meet the growing energy needs of the country.

Unocal Philippines Inc. is an indirect wholly owned subsidiary of Unocal Corporation, one of the world's leading independent natural gas and crude oil exploration and production companies. The company's principal oil and gas activities are in Asia and North America. Unocal is also one of the world's largest producers of geothermal energy, with operations in the Philippines and Indonesia.

Benchmarking: One underutilized management tool

BENCHMARKING is one management tool that has been underutilized in the management of the public sector.

Take education for example. There is now a great clamor for better education. Lack of funds has always been an excuse for the poor performance of the sector. We now have millions of books printed and purchased for use that have errors in fact and in grammar. Every school year, the number of physical structures (i.e., classrooms) do not match the number of students. At the very least, in our public schools, students do not have chairs to sit on. Year after year, there are reports of a long litany of shortages attributed to the "lack of funds."

Has anyone validated how real or imagined this excuse is? Benchmarking can be used as a powerful tool to evaluate performance. What is the total budget of the Department of Education? How many students are enrolled each year? What is the cost that taxpayers pay for every student in the classroom?

Since the field of education has a rather extensive private sector component, a statistically sound survey can be designed to determine what it costs the private sector to provide a comparable education per student vis-à-vis the public school system. A direct comparison can be made. Since the private educational system has to recover capital investment as well as make a profit to support expansion, the expectation should be that the cost of the private schools should be more than that of the public schools.

The same approach can be made to measure the quality of education. Test scores of students from representative samples of public schools can be compared to those who study in private schools. Again we can better judge if the greater expenditure per student in the public school education is justified in terms of better preparing the students to become

MAPPING THE FUTURE

Atugusto L.
de Leon

productive citizens of the country.

Other comparative benchmark measurements can be made at very nominal cost: comparative salaries of teachers, ratio of money spent for administration and overhead relative to the expenditures for teachers.

A general perception of parents is that their children learn more and are better prepared for life if they go to private schools. The business essence of the private education is that their "customers" are willing to pay for private school tuition costs even if a much less expensive alternative of public education is available. If it is costing the government so much more to educate a student, why not then just give the students a coupon equivalent to the cost of education in a private school so they can choose to get a better education at a lower cost per student to the government?

At the present stage of our economic life where the government does not have money to meet the most basic need of the population, new policies and ways of doing things are called for. Having the private educational institutions do the job for less can be one way to cope with the increasing number of students that is entering school age every year.

Franchising has evolved to be a very viable system in the business sector. Why not franchise the operations of public schools to the private sector? By doing so, we can expand the educational service sector with private capital and more cost-effective management. The franchisee will lease from the government the school facilities; take over the use of the assets; absorb the faculty under the employment terms of the private institution. Teach-

ers in government payroll can have a choice if they want to move to the private institution as their employer or be redeployed in the remaining publicly operated schools or take early retirement. The private institution will absorb the student population of the school and will be paid by the government on a per student basis computed at the average cost per student of a predetermined pool of private schools in the community.

As with all transactions involving the government, the issue that has to be resolved is if the franchisee will be paid by government on time so they can meet their financial obligations. This can be better ensured by encouraging the government to deposit the amounts to a government banking institution like the Land Bank. The financial institution may also be used to issue out the coupons to the students. The government in turn will be able to set up a system of control and insure that the franchisee complies with the terms and conditions of the franchise agreement.

Once an alternative system is established, the parents who are the ultimate customers of the public school system will ensure the efficiency of both systems as a more competitive market is created.

Innovation is key to survival. Maybe as we face hard and difficult times, our innovative ingenuity will surface. This is most critical in the field of education because we all know time is a consumable resource. Our school age population cannot wait for better times to prepare themselves for the future. To be a productive member of the next generation, their time is now.

The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. The author is principal consultant of De Leon Consulting. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph

Landbank sees higher returns

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE LAND Bank of the Philippines is set to amend its charter next year and open its doors to new investors.

According to Margarito Teves, Landbank president, this will allow new investments to pour into the bank and widen its asset and loan base to at least P65 billion, which is comparable to that of a commercial bank.

"More or less, multilateral agencies like the World Bank's International Finance Corp. and other countries could possibly be our investors because they have similar mandates like us," Teves said.

By the second quarter of 2006, the Landbank will submit its proposed charter amendment to Congress.

The Land Bank of the Philippines' (Landbank) total loans to the agriculture-agrarian (agri-agra) sector reached P74.8 billion from January to July this year, up 16 percent from P64.3 billion during the same period in 2003.

Teves said the bank was able to achieve its end-2004 target of increasing the share of agri-agra lending to 60 percent of the bank's total loan portfolio five months ahead of schedule.

"Our total loans to our priority sectors already account for 60 percent of our P125 billion total loanable funds, and we were able to do that in just seven months this year," said Teves.

Landbank's priority sectors include farmers and fisherfolk, small and medium enterprises and microenterprises, livelihood projects, agribusiness, agri-infrastructure, agri-related projects and environment-related projects.

Since Teves assumed his post in 2001, the bank had stepped up its aggressive strategy of shifting its loan portfolio in favor of the agri-agra sector. From a 38-percent share in 2001, the priority sectors' share went up 50 percent in 2002 and 56 percent in 2003.

For the first seven months this year, loans for agribusiness snagged the biggest share of 14 percent or P17.8 billion, followed by SMEs

(small-to-medium-enterprises) with a 13 percent share at P16.6 billion. Loans to farmers and fisherfolks groups accounted for 12 percent at P15 billion; agri-infrastructure got eight percent at P10.5 billion, while agri-related projects got an 8 percent share at P9.9 billion.

Teves said the loan releases were coursed through more than 900 cooperatives and 300 countryside financial institutions which benefited more than 250,000 small farmers and fisherfolk.

Aside from these loan releases, the bank also extended P11.5 billion in credit and technical assistance under the Agricultural and Fisheries Modernization program.

The Catholic Church and mining

By Honest C. General

BISHOP Leonardo Medroso of Borongan, Samar, had very strong words against mining.

In an item ran by the INQUIRER recently, he went as far as to say, "Mining is anti-life."

Filipinos have been mining for centuries. In 1565, Miguel Lopez de Legazpi arrived in Cebu to colonize the islands. One of his royal missions was to search for gold. The Spaniards found that the natives of Aroroy, Masbate, were panning for gold. In 1571, Legazpi's grandson, Juan Salcedo, started the first mining operations in Luzon at Paracale, Camarines Norte.

The Americans brought modern mining technology and large-scale mining to the country. In 1908, gold was discovered in the Mountain Province. This led to the development of Baguio as the summer capital. After extensive exploration, the Americans found other minerals, such as copper and chromite. At one point, there were 54 mining operations all over the country.

The Spaniards shipped all the gold they could find back to Mother Spain. Today, Bangko Sentral buys all the gold we mine. None goes out of the country.

Mining used to account for 25 percent of our Gross Domestic Product. Today, that figure is down to a paltry one and a half percent.

There is no denying that the Americans exploited the country of its mining resources. The so-called parity amendment to the Constitution, which gave the Americans equal rights to our natural resources, was really meant to protect their mining interests.

There is also no denying the damage wrought by mining, especially irresponsible mining, to the environment and to our indigenous brothers.

But the threat to life is exaggerated. The most celebrated disaster was the accidental spillage of mine tailings at Mar copper in Marinduque. How many lives were lost? None. The alleged resultant epidemic was proven to be false. Now, irresponsible mining and illegal logging are being tied together, which is unfair and unfounded.

But what are we to do with the mineral resources (estimated to be worth as much as one trillion dollars) still buried underground?

QUESTIONS OF POLICIES

Honesto C. General

Not to mention our human inventory of miners, mining engineers and geologists? Perhaps, we can start by asking: Why did God endow our country with so much mineral wealth? One does not have to be a Doctor of Divinity like Bishop Medroso to come up with the answer: For the good of the Filipino people, if not the whole world.

We could not, of course, continue with uncontrolled and irresponsible mining. Thus, the 1995 Mining Act was passed. A team of geologists, mining engineers, environmentalists, and lawyers took nine years to draft the law, as much time as the Vatican took to write the new Catechism. The mining act is considered one of the most advanced mining laws in the world.

Is Bishop Medroso against mining, per se? Or, is he against mining operated by foreigners?

If the Philippines has the money to develop our mineral resources, let us just go ahead and do so. But, since we do not have the money, we should strike the best deal we can get with foreigners who are willing to risk their money.

In the meantime, Bishop Medroso should hold back his harsh words against mining. After all, the Catholic Church, throughout history, has been one of the largest beneficiaries of the mining industry. All over the world, marble and granite cathedrals and basilicas soar to the skies on skeletons of structural steel. The magnificent stained glass windows are products of mining. And so are the rosary beads.

I have never been to Borongan, but I am sure Bishop Medroso's church and residence could never have been built without products from the mining industry. And he most likely performs the holy sacrifice of the Mass over a slab of marble. The paten, chalice, monstrance and tabernacle are of purest gold. And his vestments are certainly adorned with threads of gold.

Visayas power unit cuts electricity rates

By Abigail L. Ho

CUSTOMERS of the Visayan Electric Corp. (Veco) will now be able to enjoy lower rates with the issuance of an Energy Regulatory Commission order allowing the implementation of its amended and restated electric power purchase agreement with Toledo Power Corp.

Under the supplemental agreement where the two firms amended and restated their electric power purchase agreement, Toledo Power will have to commit a daily dispatch capacity of 70 megawatts (MW) to Veco.

"Veco can now tap additional capacity within the grid resulting in savings in its power purchases that may be passed on to its electricity consumers," ERC chair Rodolfo Albano Jr. said in a state-

ment over the weekend.

"The agreement is timely and beneficial for consumers in the Cebu-Negros-Panay grid who are currently affected by generation constraints," he added. "With the agreement, all (independent power producers) will be able to optimize power generation to effectively meet power demand."

With the agreement in place, he said Veco customers would be paying around 27.39 centavos less for every kilowatt-hour (kWh) of electricity they consume.

The ERC order would likewise allow the implementation of the time of use (TOU) rates that the regulatory body provisionally allowed the National Power Corp. to implement.

Under the TOU mechanism, rates are higher during peak hours and lower during off-peak hours.

Cepalco to solicit bids

MINDANAO power distributor Cagayan Electric Power and Light Co. (Cepalco) will be soliciting bids for its power supply requirements by next month, in an effort to address the looming power shortage in the Mindanao grid.

Cepalco chair Ramon Abaya said the power distributor will be accepting bids for a generating capacity of 20 megawatts (MW) and a monthly energy delivery of 12.4 million kilowatt-hours (kWh).

The bidding will be open to all interested independent power producers and other power suppliers.

"We'll announce the bidding by the first half of January and we'll

have the pre-bid conference by the second half of next month," Abaya told reporters.

He said the submission of bids will be scheduled for March 2005, with contract award and plant construction to start by June. Actual commercial operation should take place by July 2006.

Should the bidding fail, he said Cepalco would have to put up a subsidiary to undertake the project.

As a power distributor, Cepalco is prohibited by law to own a power generating facility. However, there are no restrictions on an affiliate or a subsidiary owning a generation plant. Abigail L. Ho

B5

bakery *Sentinel*[®]

crate

Stronger end panels withstand automated stacking systems and improve stacking strength.

End panel openings allow easy product identification. Interlocking rails prevent shifting in transit.

Rounded, reinforced corners and stacking tabs reduce breakage and extend tray life.

Assisted front entry allows pick-up from all sides.

Space available for hot stamping, logo embossing or printing for identification.

Crates nest and stack for space efficiency.

Reinforced bottom resists wear from in-floor conveyor systems and prevents bottom sagging for added product protection.

Dolies are also available.

C.B.T.Condo., 60 West Ave., Quezon City
Tels.: +63 2 373.97.97 • 416.52.18-19
sales@sentinel.com.ph • www.sentinel.com.ph

BOSE[®]

Lifestyle Sale

0% interest

Purchase any BOSE Lifestyle 48, 38, 35, 28, 18 Home Entertainment System or BOSE 321/321 GS System with your Citibank Card from December 15 to 31, 2004 and avail of ZERO%* interest up to 12 months term!

* Valid only if monthly bills are paid in full
* Subject for bank approval

Eleksis
MARKETING CORPORATION
www.eleksis.com

BOSE STORES: SM Megamall: Tel. No: 634-8484 to 85 • SM City North Edsa: Tel. No: 928-8034 • Robinson's Place Ermita: Tel. No: 536-2668/Festival Supermall: Tel. No: 850-3638 • Power Plant Mall: Tel. No: 898-2048 • Rustan's Makati, 6th flr.: Tel. No: 813-3739 loc. 277

DEALERS: Cebu Circuit City: Unit 122 Ground Floor, Gaisano Country Mall Banilad, Cebu City Tel. No: (032)231-3598 to 99 Soundroom Corp: 3rd flr. The Maze, Ayala Center Cebu: Tel. No: 231-9288 CD Plus: General Luna St., or SM City Ililo, Manduriao, Ililo City Tel. No: (033) 337-0514 or (033) 320-7292

citibank

BOSE
Better sound through research®

Per DTI NCR Permit No.: 3339 Series of 2004

NEO Q-NOTE M3600/M3600B

This holiday season, treat yourself to a NEO Q-Note powered by Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology. Get special savings at 0% Interest for 12 months from Nov. 15, 2004 to Jan. 15, 2005. Give yourself the perfect gift. Get a Neo Q-Note today!

NEO Q-NOTE T210 TABLET PC

Powered by Intel® Centrino™ mobile technology, the NEO Q-Note wireless notebook is the PC that's light enough to take anywhere. And since it's wireless, you can connect from thousands of hotspots.

NEO Q-NOTE M321WM/M321WB

See flyers for more details

NEO Q-NOTE SERIES
www.neo.com.ph

NEO Q-NOTE M3600/M3600B

- Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor T25 (1.60 GHz processor, 2MB L2 cache, 400 MHz FSB)
- Intel® 855GM Chipset
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
- 256MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Disk Drive
- 14" TFT XGA Display (1024x768)
- Combo DVD + CDRW Drive
- 56K Modem, 10/100 LAN
- 2x USB 2.0, 1x 1394 Firewire port
- Built-in Webcam
- Weights approx. 2.75kg*
- Options! 2nd 12-cell battery
- Free Carry Case

5,416.58
Per month x 12 mos
SRP 64,999.00

NEO Q-NOTE T210 TABLET PC

- Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor T25 (1.60 GHz processor, 2MB L2 cache, 400 MHz FSB)
- Intel® 855GM Chipset
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
- 256MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Disk Drive
- 14" TFT XGA Display (1024x768)
- Combo DVD + CD RW Drive
- 56K Modem, 10/100 LAN
- 2x USB 2.0
- 4-in-1 Memory Card Reader
- Built-in Webcam
- Weights approx. 2.6kg
- Free Carry Case

6,249.92
Per month x 12 mos
SRP 74,999.00

NEO Q-NOTE M321WM/M321WB

- Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor T25 (1.60 GHz processor, 2MB L2 cache, 400 MHz FSB)
- Intel® 855GM Chipset
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
- 256MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Disk Drive
- 12.1" TFT WXGA Display (1280x800)
- Combo DVD + CD RW Drive
- 56K Modem, 10/100 LAN
- 2x USB 2.0
- Infrared
- Built-in Webcam
- Weights approx. 2.6kg
- Free Carry Case

6,333.25
Per month x 12 mos
SRP 75,999.00

Intel, Intel logo, Intel Inside, the Intel Inside logo, Intel Centrino, Intel Centrino logo, Centrino, Intel Xeon, Intel SpeedStep, iLan, Pentium, and Pentium III Xeon are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Wholesome connectivity and extra features may require you to purchase additional software, services or external hardware. Availability of public wireless LAN access points limited. System performance measured by Multibench™ 2002 System performance varies by wireless performance and circuitry and can vary depending on your specific hardware and software configurations.

Accepted Major Credit Cards for 0% Instalment : BANKARD, BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, DINER'S CLUB INTERNATIONAL, STANDARD CHARTERED BANK FOR COMPLETE PRODUCT INFORMATION: please dial PC-MANIA (632-7262642) / 7260707, email mktg@pc-mania.com.ph. Visit our showroom: Digital Playground - 41 Cyberzone Bldg # SM Megamall & Glorietta IT Center, Glorietta Ave., Aurora Blvd. QC PER DTI NCR Permit No. 8444 Series of 2004

People, Events & Products

Bohol adventure this Yuletide season

DEEP-sea divers and adventure lovers just can't resist the lure of Bohol; and there's no need to wait for summer! This Yuletide season, the come-hither winks of Tagbilaran are here to relish and enjoy.

According to Fantastic Asia tour organizers, tourists at the Alona White Beach are amazed with its wonderful nature setting. "Have memorable adventure trips to the dive sites of Panglao and the neighboring islands of Pamilacan and Balicasag. And for nature lovers, you can go site seeing at famous tourist spots such as Chocolate Hills and see the world's smallest primate—the Tarsier."

And the famous dive sites speak for themselves. There's the Cathedral Wall, "a kaleidoscope of marine life, brilliant reef fish, which dart around among corals and sponges, and

schools of big jacks which idle along in the current"; Diver's Haven, with individual holes wherein divers stay and watch all sorts of beautiful fish swimming by; and Turtle Point, which test your patience until turtles finally swim out to see you after you have enjoyed the scenery on the wall outside the caves: with swimming clownfish, lionfish and triggerfish, and mackerel galore.

And at the Black Coral Forest, guests get the rare opportunity to swim through a "forest" of black coral "which makes this dive an experience not to be missed."

At Bohol Tropics Resort, guests can unwind as they please, play billiards at the fitness center or video games at the game room, plunge into jet-skiing or scuba diving, dance the night away with ballroom dancing or belt to their heart's content at the Club J Videoke,

then enjoy delectable oriental, Chinese, and native Filipino cuisines at its restaurants.

At the Alona Palm Beach and Resort and Restaurant, enjoy a romantic candlelit dinner amidst the spacious and quiet tropical garden, with 12 elegantly furnished luxury villas from the white beach. Or enjoy excellent Filipino and international cuisine, swimming fun at the huge pool, and endless water sports activities at the beach area.

Fantastic Asia Travel and Tours provides ticketing services and package tours via Cebu Pacific flights daily to Bohol, plus package tours also to Boracay, Cebu, Palawan, ticketing to all routes in Visayas and Mindanao, and Hong Kong international flight bookings, package tour arrangements, and ticketing services. Call 935-8533 or 0919-4040403.



CONSULAR CORPS BALL

Dec. 4, 2004, was the day of the 29th annual ball of the Consular Corps of the Philippines at the Rizal Ballroom of the Makati Shangri-La Hotel. Shown, from left, are Conrado L. Kison, Consulate of the Republic of Togo, Arlene Jacobo, Anna Marie Bocena, Angeles 'Toto' Santocildes,

and Michael Muong of the US Embassy. The successful event was headed by the dean of the Consular Corps lawyer Vicente Carlos, Consul AH Consulate of Cote D'Ivoire, and Fortune Aleta Ledesma, Consul AH Consulate of the Principality of Monaco, as chair.



CORPORATE GIVING

Sanofi-Aventis and the Philippine Heart Center (PHC) recently forged a partnership to promote the well-being of indigent children afflicted with heart disease. Peter Dolinsky (3rd from left), president and general manager of Sanofi-Aventis, and Dr. Lutgerio Torres (4th from left), PHC director, signed a memorandum of agreement formalizing the joint collaboration. Sanofi-Aventis has pledged to sponsor the cardiac rehabilitation program of 100 indigent children and adolescents (aged 7 to 19) who have undergone heart

surgery to correct existing heart ailments. Dolinsky also turned over a check donation to PediaCare, the specialized cardiac rehabilitation section of PHC, for the purchase of exercise and office equipment, toys and educational materials for kids enrolled in the program. Also shown are (from left) Cheryl Ann Serrano, Sanofi-Aventis PR manager, Hector Hernandez, Sanofi-Aventis HR director, and Dr. Ina Bunyl, PediaCare head. With them are some of the children who would benefit from the program.

Batch '79 spearheads UP medical alumni homecoming

THE UP Medical Alumni Society recently held its annual homecoming Dec. 18 to 20. This year's silver jubilarians, the class of 1979, spearheaded the preparations for the traditional activities. For some celebrating classes, Dec. 16 was a time for class reunions or outings in order to reminisce the good old days, pick up the pieces after years of separation and renew ties. It is always a pleasant as well as sentimental journey as alumni from various parts of the Philippines and from abroad like the United States congregate again to their beloved alma mater.

On Dec. 18, a grand alumni parade

led by Class '79 and the other celebrating classes was held at the UP College of Medicine and the Philippine General Hospital grounds after the thanksgiving mass. This was followed by the inauguration of the silver jubilarian class project, which is the students' admission's office and records section. The festivities included a barrio fiesta lunch and were highlighted by the pabidahan that showcased the special talents of the alumni of the college. The afternoon was devoted to the business meeting, general assembly and election of the UPMas board and officers for 2005.

On Dec. 19, the traditional medical

ball was held at The Peninsula in Makati City, ushered in by a formal dinner and Rigodon de Honor followed by the presentation of awards to the outstanding alumni who have distinguished themselves in various fields. Performance of the celebrating classes was seen and the night was capped by dancing.

On Dec. 20, a continuing medical education lectures Part II on "Cutting Edge Medicine in the Millennium" was held at the college of medicine delivered by experts and authorities both from the local medical community and from North America belonging to the celebrating class of 1979.



4TH WORLD BAZAAR FESTIVAL KICKS OFF

Find the perfect holiday present at the World Bazaar Festival from Dec. 23 to 29 at the World Trade Center, Pasay City, open from 10 a.m. to 12 midnight. It is a one-stop shopping haven with over 500 booths selling goodies from here and abroad. Visitors can also haggle with showbiz personalities at the Celebrity Town, enjoy leisure time at the Activity Center and have their pictures taken

with Santa Claus, who has flown straight from Finland. Organized by Worldbox Services International (WSI), the annual event continues to benefit Bantay Bata 163 children. Shown, from left, are Tessie Roque, WSI director, Cesar Mamon, president and chair of Enchanted Kingdom, Gina Lopez, managing director of Bantay Bata 163, Santa Claus, and Joseph Ang, founding chair of WSI.



SIGNING UP FOR 'PX MEETS PINOY BAZAAR'

Toscano Soriano Trading, a local manufacturer and exporter of dried 'pusit', fish and peanuts, signs up as exhibitor with 'PX Meets Pinoy Bazaar', which is currently showcasing imported and local products at the Megatrade Hall 3 of the SM Megamall until Jan. 2. The expo will benefit the Manuel P. Manahan

Foundation and the Alabang New Life Christian Center. At left is Joji Saulog-Manahan, president of Concierge Services Inc., event organizer, with Elizabeth Toscano, general manager of Toscano Soriano Trading. The bazaar features wholesale prices for Christmas gifts and giveaways.

ArtQuake's group art exhibit ongoing

ARTQUAKE recently launched its year-end group art exhibit titled "After-shock Intensity 4.5 Photo Fashion & Painting Show" Dec. 18 at the Live Van

Bar and Restos, Marikina City. The event was organized by professor Mildred Castillo-Realuyo. The Exhibit runs until Dec. 31.



Look your best with Girls' Attitudes

YOU KNOW you're pretty, hip and happening. Your social calendar is always full with parties you have to attend and dates you have to get ready for. That's why you always need to look and be your beautiful best. Let Girls' Attitudes take care of that!

Girls' Attitudes cosmetics are made for the confident teen who knows she has what it takes to succeed. They provide the image-conscious teen with the cosmetics they need to highlight their fresh and young appearance with top quality, convenient and fun products.

Create a fresh glow with the Pressed Powder that comes in shades of Bewitching Babe and Natural Babe. Add a hint of pretty color on your pucker with the Drop Dead Gorgeous Lipsticks in semi-moist shades of Ravishing Lilac, Fab Rose, Candy Doll and Blossom Beauty. Slick on some shine with the vitamin E enriched and sunscreen infused Lip Gloss Cravings Collection that come in lip-smacking Bubblegum Vanilla, Raspberry Peach, Watermelon Raspberry, Cherry Vanilla and Strawberries n' Cream. Put on the fruit-scented and flavored Lip Slicker with Vitamin E and Shea butter to protect your lips from the elements that comes in delicious Cherry, Green Apple, Grape and Orange flavors. It comes in the ultra-convenient rollette form, which makes application a cinch!

Girls' Attitudes is available at Sara Lee Direct Selling Philippines (formerly known as House of Sara Lee) and authorized Sara Lee dealers nationwide. For inquiries, call hotline 810-5402, or e-mail to customer.relations@saraleedirect-selling.ph.



50% off club rates

SAVE more than 50 percent at Edsa Shangri-La, Manila's exclusive Horizon Club and experience a higher standard of accommodation and personalized service. Until Dec. 31, enjoy rates as low as \$145++ for single occupancy and \$165++ for double occupancy. The Horizon Club's 44 guestrooms and suites comprise the top three floors of the hotel's Garden Wing and offer unmatched privileges tailored for discerning guests. Edsa Shangri-La is the only five-star deluxe resort hotel in Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City. For more information, call Edsa Shangri-La, Manila at 636-9083 to 87, or e-mail esl@shangri-la.com.

World Pyro Olympics

THE WORLD Pyro Olympics is ongoing until Dec. 30 at the Promenade Area, Bay City, Pasay City. The Olympics feature nightly displays of fireworks with 10 participating countries. For more information, call La Mancha Pyro Productions at 817-4099.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 27, 2004

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
2997-B425 (Direct) Fax 8978808
G/F, ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
Bldg. B114361, Bldg. B114012 Fax 8925573
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA, QUEZON CITY
912-9000-11 Fax 8925574
SM MEGAWORLD, MANDALUYONG CITY
Bldg. 6019, Bldg. 6021-254 Fax 6350236
G/F, TRINITY BLDG., 638 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
Bldg. 5273342, Bldg. 5273346 Fax 5273357
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
Bldg. 8424503, Bldg. 8424505 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

NATIONAL

CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

RATES

P75 per line

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections

Mondays to Saturdays

Sundays

12:00 noon

12:00 noon

Day before publication

every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

MEDICAL

CONDO/TWNHSE

CONDO/TWNHSE

CONDO/TWNHSE

BEDSPACE

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

CAVITE

CAVITE

MANDALUYONG

Mandaluyong

RAPID Tx VD-STO
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL
15 Annapolis Greenhills
Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

V DST Skin Clinic Rapid
Tx Comp Lab Tel. 8175071
Martinez 2178 P. Tamio Makati

PERSONAL

MASSAGE

PARKLESIS THERAPEUTIC TRAINING CENTER
Call 4 53-2 64 5 / 0919-3 8 3 4 1 7 8
/ 0919-5901076 SEMINAR ON MASSAGE!! (Free Meals)
With Certificate & Diploma

02-3233269 Male Factor

ADAM'S APPLE 3605724

AKHIN THAI MASSE Tel #8347357

ASK BELL MALE MASSEUR (0921)5364794

ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS (0921)5364794

H'SOME ATHLETES 8327363

MALE MASSAGE PINK 374-8480

MASSAGE 8545348 WARREN

MR. UNIVERSE SPA Tel. No. 410-1259

* MR BODY PHYSIQUE * 11A Kamias QC 4350978

MSGE M-F 09192174842 ANJO

RELAXING MASSAGE 8978214

THAI Msge Lic 0921-7569278

REFLEXOLOGY

Facial / Massage Olo 534-4003

BODY LAX 4144488

* FEELS GOOD 4127758 *

i-spa Ciland 9 Mkt 8160151

TUTORIAL LESSONS

LIGHT 5268216 / 5301315

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Help Agency 532-1947 + 532-6503

NEED MAIDS 0915-5544777

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424

COMM/RSDL

COMM/RSDL

MAKATI

MAKATI

(1) Office/Residential Condo Unit for Sale (3.1M)

4th & 5th Flrs. w/ Attic,
U-4/5-3 Sunshine Cond.
9633 Kamagong St., SA Village,
Makati City
Floor area of 111.60 square meters
For inquiries contact:
Rey Jaclan - 8940012-13
Mobile No. 0915-3560236/
E-mail: rjjaclan@pana.com.ph
Brokers are Welcome!

HOUSE & LOT

HOUSE & LOT

OTHER AREAS

MANDALUYONG

Antipolo Lot=300m² Hse=200m² 4BR 2T&B 1Grge 3.5M *915-644401*

LUXURY MANSION, 4-Sty 5BR w/ T&B FA 460m². Ideal for Ballkbyans Penthouse / Golf Course View ED T-7210841 / 7248874

BULACAN

RIZAL

GROTT AREA 225T 9390289

Near Grotto 650T 9372688

PARANAQUE

PARANAQUE

BAYVIEW VILL. PARANAQUE 2-sty LA-533m² P7.97M MULTINATIONAL VILLAGE

3-sty LA-417m² P7.29M 10%DP Bal 10yrs @ 11% Fxd (0920)922-2495, 8692414

LAGUNA

KALOOCAN

BUNGLOW 1.3M 125m² 20% DP 12mo. 0% Int. In-Hse / Pag-Ibig 983-3673 * 0918-4454781

Call or Txt Nona 09178514903 * (0 4 3) 9 3 1 2 4 1 0

MAKATI

MAKATI

1.1M C5 Nr The Fort 10Tmo. or 4Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15m² Fr Mtik 0917-8313225

SHANG GRANDSERENDA Pre Selling 0918-9392979

MANILA

MANILA

Mkt Villages Best Buy! Investment 0918332979

ABC RENT A CAR HI-ACE • STAR EX L300 • CRV • REVO HONDA • VIOS • ALTEA • LYX • CRLA MILA • 536-8822 • 303-8789 Q.C. 426-2278 • 426-4084

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

1.1M C5 Nr The Fort 10Tmo. or 4Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15m² Fr Mtik 0917-8313225

SHANG GRANDSERENDA Pre Selling 0918-9392979

MAKATI

MAKATI

1.1M C5 Nr The Fort 10Tmo. or 4Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15m² Fr Mtik 0917-8313225

SHANG GRANDSERENDA Pre Selling 0918-9392979

MANILA

MANILA

SAN ANDRES MANILA Bnew Twnhse/3sirly/3br/3bigrge P3.35M up 8802481 loc 34

RENT2OWN 9T/mo. Condo nr. Mktos 0922-8086655

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

- 1 Copy of Death Certificate
- 2 Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

RATES

P75 per line

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections

Sundays

Mondays to Saturdays

12:00 noon

Day before publication

every Thursday

WE ARE A SERVICE ORIENTED GROUP OF COMPANIES AND WE NEED YOU RIGHT AWAY

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

- Not more than 28 years old
- Must possess at least Bachelor's Degree from reputable school
- Previous Executive Assistant experience is an advantage
- Proficient with Microsoft programs
- Excellent interpersonal skills with above average communication skills, both verbal and written

RECORDS CUSTODIAN

- Female
- Preferably a graduate of Library Science course
- With 2 years experience in records keeping and management
- Computer literate

Qualified applicants may apply in writing with recent photo and bio-data to:

The Personnel Manager
P.O. Box 1295, Manila
or apply in person at:

526 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
(Infront of Funeralia Paz)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Transportation and Communications
CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD
OLD MIA ROAD, PASAY CITY
METRO MANILA

IN RE: APPLICATION FOR AUTHORITY TO OPERATE AS AN INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC AIRFRIGHT FORWARDER CONTAINER BRIDGE PHLS., INC.

CAB CASE NO. 25406

Pursuant to the provisions of R.A. 776, as amended, notice is hereby given that CONTAINER BRIDGE PHLS., INC. has filed with the Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) an application for Authority to Operate as an International and Domestic Airfreight Forwarder. The initial hearing of the above entitled case will be held on 12 January 2005 at 2:00 P.M. at the Conference Room of the CAB, Old MIA Road, Pasay City, Metro Manila before the undersigned Hearing Officer, at which hearing the applicant shall present its case.

The applicant is hereby required to have this Notice of Hearing published at least once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation, or if copies thereof and the application itself be sent to existing CAB certified air freight forwarders either by personal service or by registered mail with return card at least three (3) days before the scheduled hearing.

Parties opposed to the granting of the application must file their written opposition on or before the date of the hearing, furnishing a copy of the same to the applicant, and appear at the hearing with such evidence as may be proper under the premises. Failure on the part of any interested party to file its opposition on time and appear at the hearing shall be construed as a waiver of its right to be heard and the Civil Aeronautics Board shall proceed to hear and decide this petition on its merit.

The petitioner is hereby required to have this Notice of Hearing published at least once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation.

Parties opposed to the granting of the petition must file their written opposition on or before the date of the hearing, furnishing a copy of the same to the petitioner, and appear at the hearing with such evidence as may be proper under the premises. Failure on the part of the hearing shall be construed as a waiver of its right to be heard and the Civil Aeronautics Board shall proceed to hear and decide this petition on its merit.

The petitioner is hereby required to have this Notice of Hearing published at least once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation.

Let a copy of the application and this Notice be posted at the CAB Bulletin Board beginning today.

14 December 2004
Pasay City, Philippines

INFO TECH

Text us your feedback: Inquirer it name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

2004: Year of teenage virus writers

By Erwin Oliva
Contributor

SVEN Jaschan, the self-confessed German author of infamous computer viruses Netsky and Sasser, was a "hero" in his class.

He wrote computer viruses at the basement of his mom's home.

While his activities earned him accolades among his peers, Jaschan was hated by companies

hit by two of the year's top computer viruses.

Netsky is considered the most lethal computer virus in 2004, according to Charles Cousins, managing director of Sophos Asia Pte Ltd.

"It was the most widespread virus this year," the executive added.

Jaschan was later reported to have been hired by a German fire-

wall company to do programming.

Indeed, the anti-virus industry saw teenage virus writers producing damaging computer viruses. Apart from Jaschan, other well-known teenage virus writers were Jeffrey Lee Parso who developed the Blaster-B worm, Kim Vanvaeck aka Gigabyte, and Czech Marek Strihavka of the 29A virus-writing gang.

"These kids were doing it for fame," Cousins said.

Also this year, the anti-virus community was witness to the emergence of so-called "Trojans" designed to steal information from people's computers, launch denial of service attacks and "phishing."

Trojans are computer viruses that reside in an infected computer. They are hidden but usually take control of a system as it gath-

ers confidential data such as the person's user name and passwords.

Trojans are also designed to transform computers into "zombies" that are necessary to launch denial of service attacks against a target system.

Cousins said that more virus writers are now linked to spammers who are conniving to make profit out of spam or unsolicited e-mail.

Phishing or information theft has also become widespread this year, the executive said.

"The good news this year is that there were many reported arrests of virus writers. It seems Microsoft's bounty on them worked," he added, referring to Microsoft's offer of tens of thousands of dollars for those who can provide information leading to the identification of virus writers.

RP firms see IT budgets growing in 2005: IDC

By Erwin Oliva
Contributor

WITH better prospects for business next year, top Philippine corporations are confident that their total information technology spending will also likely increase in 2005, according to a study by International Data Corp. Philippines (IDC).

Philippine companies will increase spending on hardware and networking, as well as subscribe to information technology (IT) services and software, IDC said.

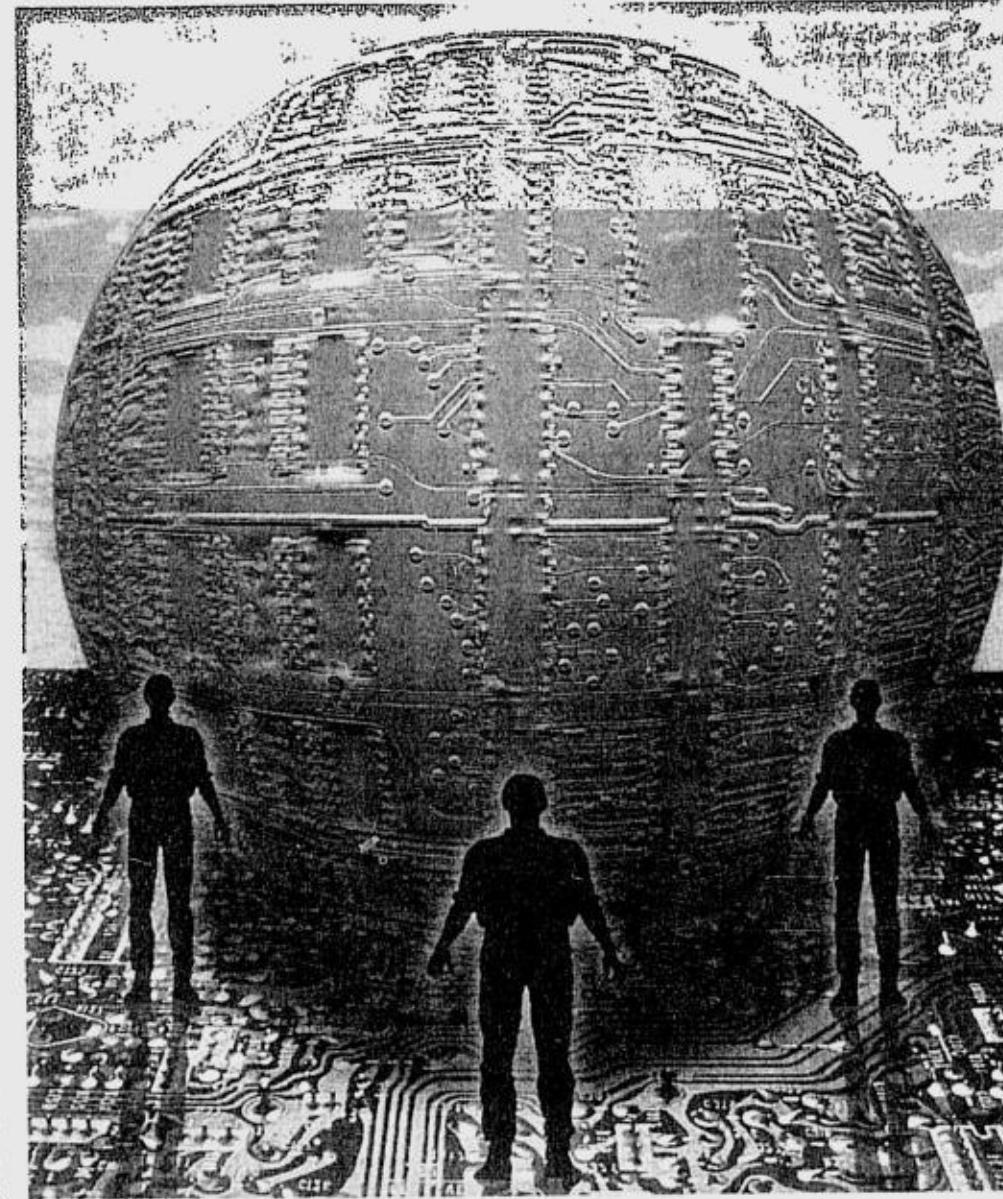
IT investments will go to "improving systems infrastructure" and developing business applications, the IT market research firm said.

"Top corporations in the Philippines are generally optimistic about the economic climate and business prospects in the country today, and even next year. This helped greatly in

bringing forth IT market traction during the first 10 months of 2004 and would significantly translate to further IT expansionary spending in 2005, particularly hardware buying and solutions on security, storage and ERM. Vendors need to come up with offerings that are parallel to corporate clients' needs and wants," said Jubert Daniel Alerto, senior analyst at IDC Philippines.

Based on data on the corporations' IT spending in 2004, more than 30 percent went to PC hardware, followed by networking equipment (20 percent), software (20 percent), IT services (17.3 percent), and peripherals (11.6 percent).

The data was taken from IDC's study titled "View from the Top: A Look at the IT Spending of Top Corporations in the Philippines." It looked at the IT spending behavior of the country's top corporations.



A SLOWDOWN for the technology export market is seen for East Asia in 2005.

GMA orders ICT commission to stay focused on e-learning

By Erwin Oliva
Contributor

PRESIDENT Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo has ordered the Commission on Information and Communications Technology (CICT) to focus on efforts to develop e-learning capabilities in primary and secondary public schools.

Ms Arroyo directed CICT chief Virgilio Peña to help develop courseware for public school students.

The President also urged Peña to convince academicians to use ICT as a focal point in their innovative approaches to education.

Meanwhile, presenting CICT's five-point agenda in the next six years, Peña told the President that the nationwide information technology program intends to focus on projects that would have wide impact on education, job generation, government service, health and business.

The five-point agenda focuses on providing affordable Internet and digital access to all villages and citizens; computer literacy and competency in society; generating high-value jobs in the community through world-class ICT services; providing efficient, effective and transparent government services to citizens directly; and providing a healthy and competitive business environment.

Peña said the CICT will also push for the development of applications focusing on government services, e-learning for basic education and e-commerce for small- and medium-sized enterprises.

It will also push for policies that would encourage more deployment of broadband networks.

The agency will also continue pushing computer literacy programs and the creation of regional ICT hubs throughout the country.

Peña made the presentation at the meeting of the National Economic and Development Authority-Cabinet Group last week.

US e-commerce holiday season sales up 28%

NEW YORK—US online retail sales for the holiday season are up at a 28-percent pace compared with the same period last year, a survey showed.

The eSpending report by Goldman, Sachs, Harris Interactive and Nielsen NetRatings showed Internet sales of \$16.7 billion during the first six weeks of the 2004 holiday season.

That was up 28 percent from the \$13 billion spent online during the same period in 2003.

Music was the fastest-growing category in e-commerce, with sales up 33 percent, followed by the video and DVD and jewelry categories, up 32 percent each.

Book sales were up 27 percent, and the toys/video games category grew 22 percent.

The report was based on a survey of more than 1,000 online US adult consumers for spending between November 1 and December 12.

"Jewelry has turned out to be a strong category online with substantial growth in sales this season, increasing 32 percent year-over-year as a category," said Heather Dougherty, analyst at Nielsen NetRatings.

"As the online buying population matures, there is increased confidence and comfort in purchasing non-commoditized goods online, which has provided retailers with the opportunity to sell a wide variety of product categories and price points."

AFP

ADB sees technology export slowdown for East Asia in 2005

By Alexander Villafania
Contributor

AFTER two years of continued growth in the East Asian electronics, semiconductor and IT sectors, the industry will face another challenge in 2005 as the economies of major global markets start slowing down, according to a report from the Asian Development Bank (ADB).

East Asian countries such as the Philippines, Singapore, Malaysia, Vietnam and Indonesia are exporters of semiconductor and electronics components.

In its latest East Asian Growth and Restructuring report, the ADB said global economic growth is pegged only at a low 4 percent in 2005, which is seen to soften the business for electronics exporting countries.

The ADB pointed out that consumer spending in the United States and Japan—the major markets for electronics exporters—would slow down in 2005 despite their relatively strong performance in 2004.

However, the expected end of the global electronics cycle, weaker economic growth in industrial countries and China's economic slowdown are expected to push down growth to just 4.7 percent GDP for the Philippines in 2005.

The Philippine GDP grew to a better-than-expected 6.5 percent this year, higher than the ADB's 5.9 percent forecast in July 2004.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The Philippine GDP grew to a better-than-expected 6.5 percent this year, higher than the ADB's 5.9 percent forecast in July 2004.

However, the expected end of the global electronics cycle, weaker economic growth in industrial countries and China's economic slowdown are expected to push down growth to just 4.7 percent GDP for the Philippines in 2005.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

On the other hand, East Asia performed very well in 2004, reaching an overall 7.6 percent gross domestic product, despite high oil prices that pushed up prices of basic commodities.

The report also cited the latest report of the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) which points to slower global economic expansion beginning late this year or early 2005.

CHRISTMAS urban
nature guide /C2

LIFE *STYLED*

sms feedback: Inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 306 (Smart)
or email us at pr_lifestyle@Inquirer.com.ph

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

Thank you for a great year

I AM NOT ashamed to admit it. Once in a while (all right, my boyfriend, Joel, will tell you it's quite often!) I leaf through my compilation of articles and feel a warm sense of satisfaction. As 2004 draws to an end, I can only look back with gratitude at what was a most productive year. As I have always explained, working on these articles has really been a long process for me as well. I have had to do field trips to different parts of our country, from the coves of Iloilo to the fishport of Navotas, from Batanes to Bohol.

Sometimes I ran off to follow a tip—just like Nancy Drew or maybe Angelina Jolie! Remember the time when I sailed to Nantucket Island because my friend Ina Calalang happened to find a reference to a Filipino making baskets there?

For archival research I have had to work with the wonderful staff of the Filipinas Heritage Library under the able guidance of their director, Maritoni Ortigas. I must admit that half the time my columns took longer to produce because I would get caught up in the fascinating articles that Maritoni and her associates help me find!

All throughout I always sought the help of experts whom I now like to think of as friends: Ramon Villegas wanting to know more about the story behind every jewelry piece; Ricky Jose pointing out that telltale extra fold of cloth tucked into the back of Filipino holy statues; Gardie Labad narrating the epic tale of Bohol's broas; Colin McKay unraveling the secrets of Thai cuisine; Cookie Feria taking me in tow in Madrid—the list just goes on and on. The personalities involved are diverse as the fields they represent.

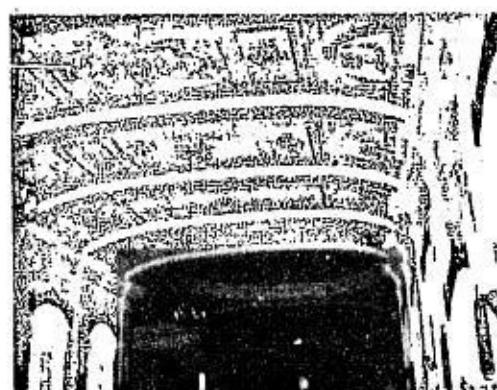
Speaking of personalities, it is certainly the amazing people that one meets along the way who made the effort worthwhile. I was always received so warmly. There was the Bu-manlag family in Navotas (yes, I mispelled the name the first time!) and the Zialcitas in Quiapo; there was Baby Quiblat in Taal with her cousins the Villavicencios and even her mother. There was Cora Relova in Pilila, the Abads in Batanes, as well as Alice and Pons Saldana in Naburot. I always felt like a long lost relative coming home. It is true what they say about Filipino hospitality. Filipinos will take you into their homes even if you're a nosy columnist!

Food

Everywhere I went there was always food! I can still taste the quesong puti of Aling Leony, the putong sultot of Aling Truding, the bibingkang hipon from Paete.

I was often awed over by the great skill of our people. Remember the Mangyans of Mindoro and their exquisit baskets? Remember the burdaderas of Parañaque, Taal and Lum

THANK/C3



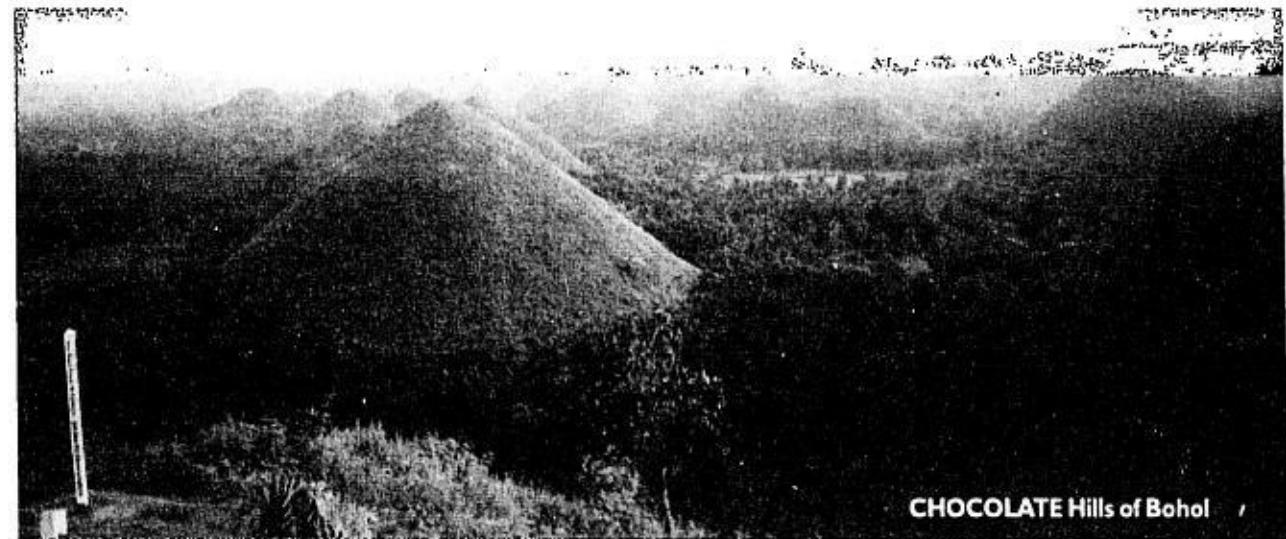
CALACA Church of Batangas



PAHIYAS in Lukban

ALL4ART

Bea Zobel Jr.



CHOCOLATE Hills of Bohol

SMART

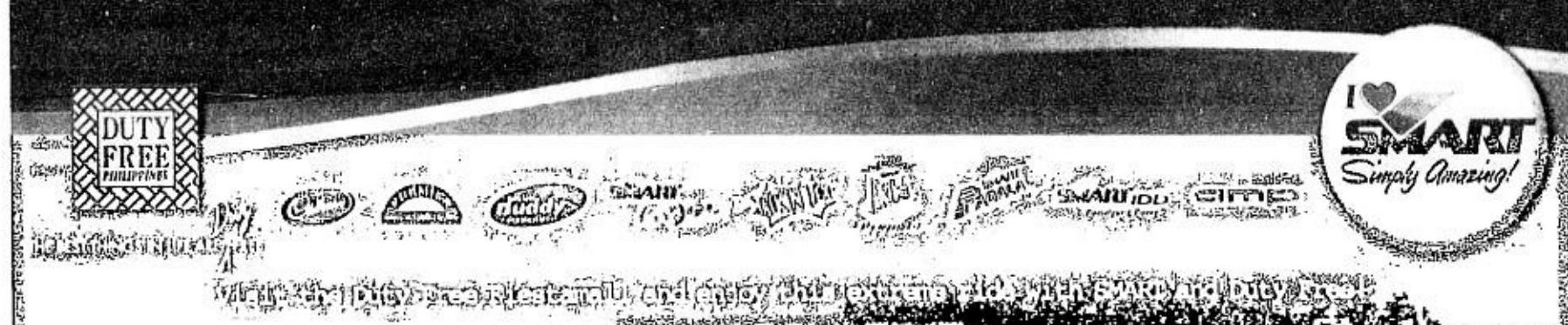
DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES

HOLIDAY EXTREME RIDE

A white Ford Everest SUV is shown driving on a road, carrying several large suitcases in the cargo area. The background features a dark, starry sky with the SMART logo and Duty Free Philippines banners.

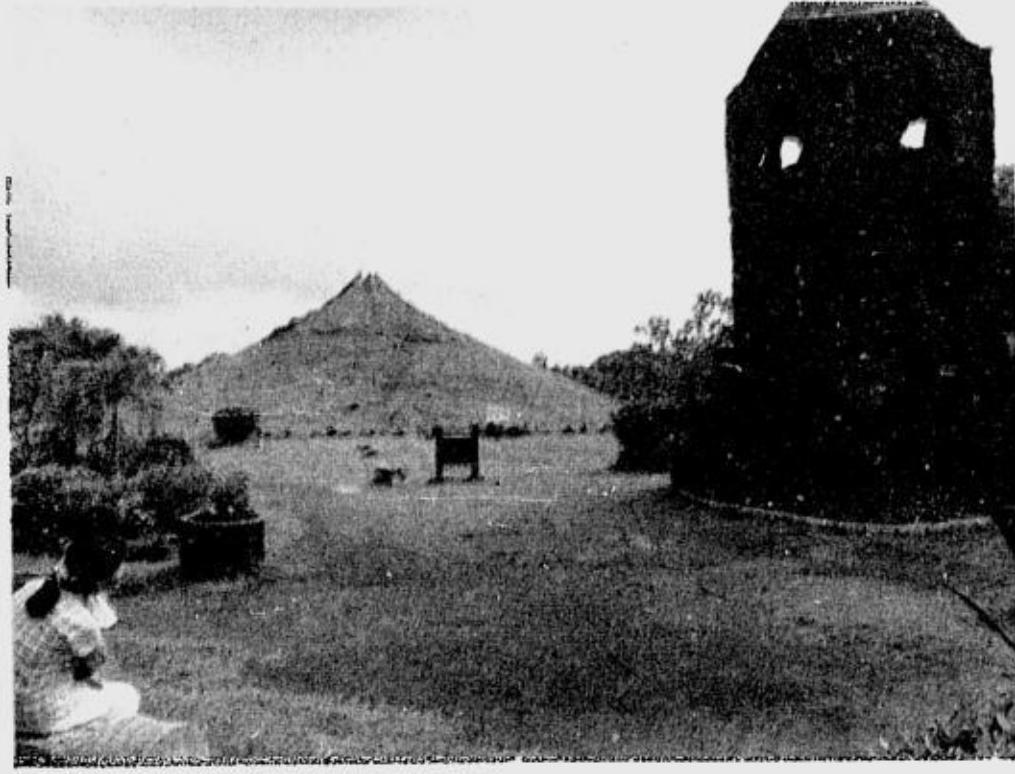
Get a chance to win one of three vehicles in the raffle
or pick a prize for a chance to win SMART Buddy Phone Kits instantly!

- Be one of the lucky winners of 1 Ford Lynx and 2 Ford Everests ,
hundreds of SMART Buddy phone kits
- and Super SIM 3 Packs plus thousands of other exciting instant prizes!
- Christmas loot bags will be given away to arriving balikbayans at the NAIA.
- Free SMART Buddy Super SIM 3 SIM Packs at the Duty Free Fiestamall for arriving balikbayans.
- Avail of SMART phone kits at more affordable, "pasalubong" prices!





THE ORCHIDARIUM at the Rizal Park displays a variety of orchid species and ornamental plants



REPLICA of volcano and ruins at Nayong Pilipino

The Yuletide urban nature adventure challenge

BELOVE it or not, there are nature havens in Manila. Spend part of your holidays outdoors! Breathe fresh air for a change, be in touch with the environment, detox and recharge yourself by forgetting about being in the city for a while.

Arroceros Forest Park

Located dead center in polluted downtown Manila is Arroceros Forest Park, probably the best nature trip in the city. Breathe deeply and get a high on clean air as you take a walk in the urban forest.

The air quality inside the forest proves that cities need parks and forests to purify all of those urban fumes. To show that the trees are busy cleaning city air, the bark of all trees in the forest has turned black from its normal brown color in reaction to the city pollution.

Carefully planted and maintained by the Winner Foundation, the forest is a surprising collection of hardwood trees that range in size and age between fully-grown and a majority not quite at the full-grown stage that still need nurturing.

Paths through the forest offer a variety of walks. Along the promenade beside the river, the arches of Quezon Bridge frame the Pasig. From the peaceful surroundings of the park, the view of Quiapo on the opposite bank seems a world away.

Located on the site of the former Parian (Chinese quarter) of Spanish colonial Manila and one of the most important archaeological sites in present-day Manila, Arroceros Forest Park and its neighbor, Mehan Garden, are both fighting for survival against the threat of new construction.

Arroceros Forest Park is on Arroceros Street at the foot of Quezon Bridge in Manila. It is open daily.

Orchidarium

Under huge hardwood trees, flowers bloom everywhere at the Manila Orchidarium.

The verdant garden shows off a variety of orchid species, unusual Philippine plants, a collection of flowering plants named after the First Ladies of the Philippines, masses of colorful ornamental plants, and in its lagoon find the nilad, the floating water plant from where Manila takes its name.

It is not just plants and flowers at the Orchidarium. In the Butterfly Pavilion, walk among fluttering butterflies and if you are lucky watch butterflies hatching. Rent fishing gear and go fishing in the well-stocked lagoon. Or just take it easy, imbibe nature from the wooden deck of Lush Life Restaurant. The restaurant is also an art gallery and where jazz bands play at night.

The Orchidarium is at Agrifina Circle beside the Museum of the Filipino People in Manila. For information, call Lush Life Restaurant 5229547 or the Orchidarium at 5276376.

PRIDE OF PLACE



Augusto F. Villalon

Nayong Pilipino

Remember Nayong Pilipino? Each Manileño has probably made a visit to the park on a school field trip at least once in his life. Part of it has reopened after having been closed for almost two years.

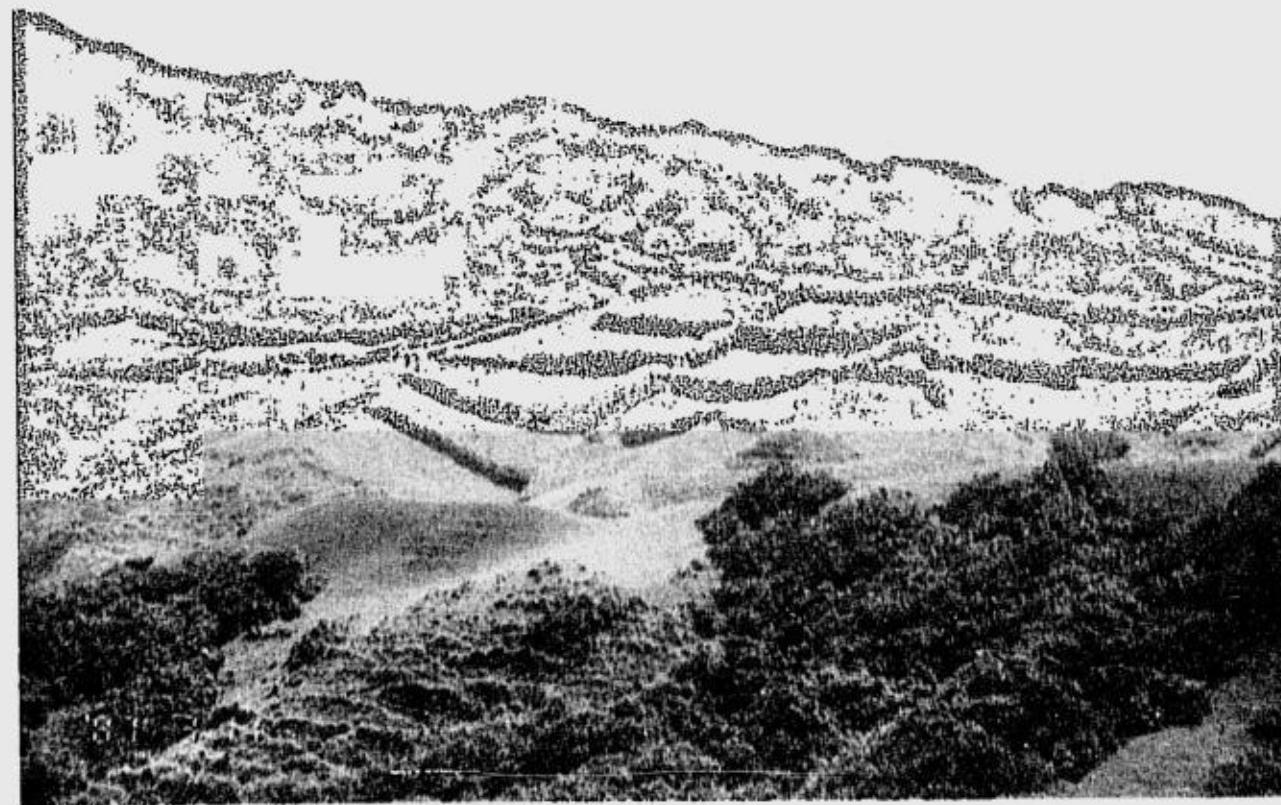
The reason for the closure was that a large part of Nayong Pilipino was earmarked for runway expansion needed for the new international airport. Negotiations are underway for Nayong Pilipino's transfer to a new site at the reclamation area off Roxas Boulevard. But the management reopened the old park to the public just this month.

"Kapiraso ng Nayong Pilipino" is what is left of the old Nayong Pilipino. It might be diminished in size but not in appeal.

It includes the replica houses grouped as the Bicol Area near the downscale Mayon Volcano that children love to climb. Next to the volcano facsimile, rowboats are available and fishing gear on hand at the huge lagoon next to the Bicol Area.

The Ilocos area survives. The "Vigan House" receives visitors and can again be booked for social functions.

Nature is the stunning new attraction of Nayong Pilipino. The closure of the park gave trees and plants needed regeneration time. All of the vegetation is now healthier, bigger and greener. The rich foliage has grown into a



ROLLING hills of Batanes



BANIGS and banig-makers of Majayjay



BURDADEROS of Lumbang

really liked to know more about bakya, banig and biscocho. I often had relatives of the historical figures I was featuring writing me to contribute more information.

I won't hide the fact that not all the comments that were sent in were positive. Someone thought that my trip on the MRT was frivolous. Once, I was even scolded for using the expression "naku" all the time since it is really a reference to a holy figure whose name I was taking in vain.

Inspiration

As always, my family was a source of inspiration. My brothers and sisters clipped articles for me. My father even contributed a drawing. And of course, if all else fails, I found that I could always write about my mother! Seriously I did feel I had to share something about her work with the Mangyans and even with the Arroceros Forest Park. And my mother really took my articles seriously. It reached a point that there were certain things Mom wouldn't let me do or would insist I do because "you are writing about our country now!"

So what did I learn?

I learned that Filipinos love to hear about chismis even if it happened hundreds of years ago. We love food. We love to cook it, eat it and read about it. I learned that no one likes to get up early. When you plan an early trip everyone will insist that they are coming along but no one will be there at 6 a.m.!

But I have also learned that we have a beautiful country, there are still many pockets full of the richness of our cultures waiting to be better understood. We have every reason to be proud and no reason to be envious of other places. More important, we have creativity and we have talent. Let us channel our energies and skills into cultural tourism, heritage education and craft revitalization so that we can make things even better.

We have been gifted with a great country and we must take care of it!

Thank you, thank you for a great year!



ISLA Naburat

Thank you for a great year

From page C1

bang? Remember the banig-maker of Majayjay? What remarkable skills they had learned at their grandparents' knees! Sadly much of their knowledge may die with them. We so desperately need to revitalize our crafts for the next generations.

I noted that I felt like a long lost relative coming home. This is true in every sense of the word. I was really coming home after being so far away from my country for so long. I was really coming home after somehow being so blind to the beauty of what actually surrounded me here in our very own beloved islands. What a homecoming it was!

I saw the skies over Batanes and the skies over Bukidnon. I wept over the ceiling of a Batangas church and the decaying windows of a Binondo house. I marveled a lot, cursed a lot, laughed and cried a lot.

Interestingly, I saw traces of ourselves even abroad—remember Rizal in Cuba? Remember the "bulul" in Madrid?

All throughout, what was especially gratifying was the opportunity to interact with readers from around the country. I received hundreds of e-mail, a point which I mention here as a testimony to the fact that people really care about our arts and heritage. People

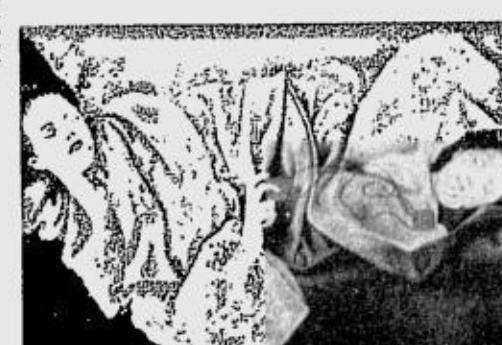
Group show caps year

GALERIE Joaquin is holding "The Best of Year 2004" at its branches in San Juan (371 P. Guevarra St. and Montessori Lane) and The Podium.

Works in the exhibit are by Tam Austria, Antonio Austria, Ramon Orlina, Angelito Antonio, Gig de Pio, Andi Cubi, Norma Beilleza, Nikulas Leabajo, Manny Garibay, Dominic Rubio, Edwin Tres Reyes, Karina Baluyut, Marcel Antonio, Hermes Alegre, Bayani Ray Alcala, Eileen Escueta, Dennis Filart, Leonardo Reyes, Ricky Montilla, Jerry Morada, Gino Tioseco, Marcial Pontillas, Bernard Vista, Richard Arimado and Tito Espanol.



"MOTHER and Child," by Tam Austria



"SA Piling ni Ina," by Jerry Morada

BANKARDTM

PEP PAYMENT

ABENSONI
All About Appliances

0%

INTEREST

Enjoy 0% interest up to 12 months installment term.

Get a FREE gift for a minimum purchase of P3,000.00 by using your Bankard MasterCard, Bankard Visa, Bankard JCB and myDream JCB!

December 1, 2004 - January 31, 2005

BANKARD
A YGC Member

YGC Yachin Group of Companies
TOGETHER WE CAN DO MORE FOR YOU.

Per DTI NBI Permit No. 1192 Series of 2004

Malayan Insurance Co., Inc. • RCBC • GospaLife • Lifetime Plans, Inc. • House of Investments, Inc. • Bankard, Inc. • AY Foundation, Inc. • Honda Cars Quezon City, Manila, Kalookan • Isuzu Manila • EEL Corporation • Mapua Institute of Technology and 21 other companies as one to better serve our customers.

www.ygc.com.ph

Christmas madaming shopping hours:

December 6-23, 2004
Luzon/Cebu - 7 am to 11 pm
Davao/CDO/Iloilo - 7 am to 9 pm

Operating hours during Holidays:

December 24 - 7 am to 7 pm
December 25 - 12 am to 6 pm
December 31 - 7 am to 7 pm
January 1 - 12 nn to 8 pm

Buy One Take One

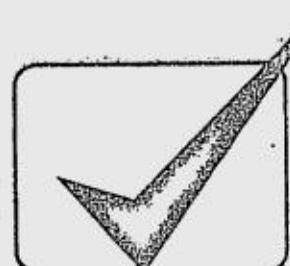
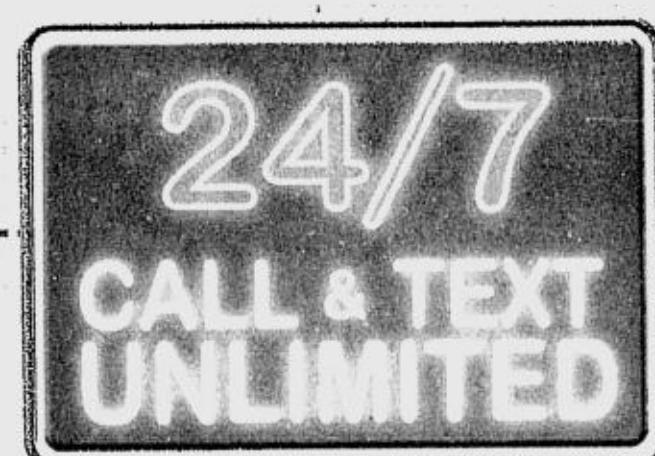
P149
Crispy Chicken
Pork Sisig

P99
Pork Adobo
500g

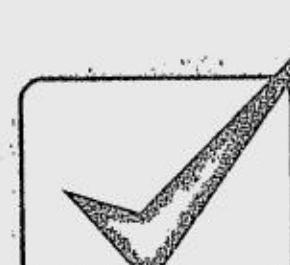
P75
Chicken Only
Pork Sisig
Pork Adobo

P45 Piece
Snack Box

WANT TO KEEP CALLING AND TEXTING NON-STOP?



YES, I would like to enroll in Sun Cellular's 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited, guaranteed for one year.



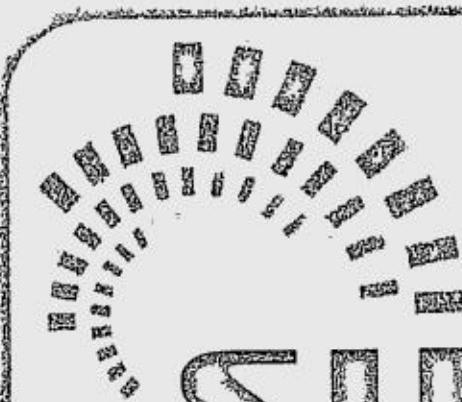
The minimal subscription fee will be included in my Monthly Service Fee -- no need to pay more!

All Sun Cellular plan subscribers
are guaranteed
unlimited local calls and texts
Sun to Sun
24 hours a day,
7 days a week,
365 days a year.

Value no one else can offer,
convenience like no other.

You can unsubscribe to 24/7 anytime within the year.

HOTLINE: 395-8000 • www.suncellular.com.ph



SUN
CELLULAR

Everything Important is Under the Sun



MONDAY,
DECEMBER 27, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

IDP

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

LIFE STYLE

Julie Lluch's serene Maranao women

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero
Contributor

AS A CHILD, she had wanted to be a ballet dancer, for Julie Lluch, who belongs to a prominent family in Iligan City, was drawn to the performing arts.

She studied ballet and music formally, but it was her elder sister Charie, now a nun (Sister Aquinas Lluch) who had a more powerful soprano, and who landed the lead roles in all the operettas and musicals staged at St. Michael's Academy.

After majoring in Philosophy and graduating from the University of Santo Tomas, Julie began running around with a literary crowd. Her favorites were Nick Joaquin and José Garcia Villa, and these writers exerted a strong influence on her.

"I had always wanted to express myself but I couldn't be a ballet dancer," she recalls. "I was just led there (to sculpture), just chose what was the true path. Maybe it was just destiny, I was meant to be there."

Julie became a sculptress, working with terra cota. And soon she mounted her first solo show, although she felt it was premature because she did not yet have a broad ("malawak na") world view. She did self-portraits, and portraits of her family and her idols Joaquin and Villa. Joaquin was one of the guests of honor.

"Nick was really a driving force, an inspiration, and the show was well-attended," she says. Other solo shows followed through the years.

The latest is ongoing at Galleria Duemila (SM Megamall) until Jan. 12. The focus, this time, is on the Maranao women of Marawi City, which is only an hour's ride from Iligan.

Caparisoned in their traditional *malong* and *combong* (head scarf), the women subjects exude serenity. They appear to be asleep or just resting, meditating perhaps. The graceful folds of their costume immediately attract the viewer, and make for a lyrical touch.

"I see them a lot," says the artist about her models. "They are very attractive visually. They hold a mystique for me. They're there but *parang* [seem] so distant and separate. I've always wanted to reach out to them, as sisters."

For this show, Julie deliberately kept away from political issues. "Can you ignore political issues?" she asks. "I just inhibited myself. I was attracted to the beauty of their culture and tradition, their colorful *malong* and *combong*. The aim is friendship and understanding."

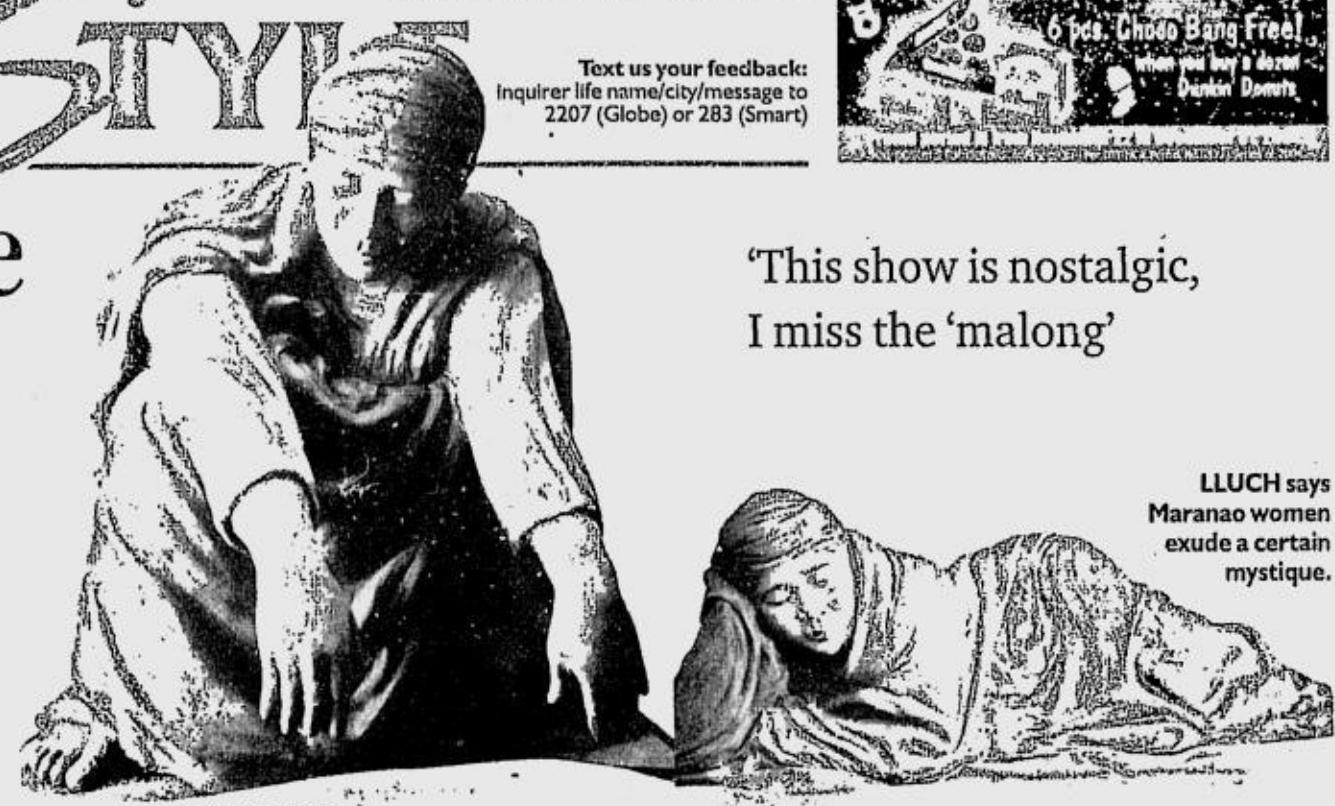
Alas, she does not see the *malong* anymore in Iligan; it has been replaced by a less colorful garment: "So this show is nostalgic," the artist concludes. I miss the *malong*. I miss the beautiful, colorful Maranao costume."



THE FIGURES are in pensive states to invoke contemplation.



THE ARTIST



'This show is nostalgic,
I miss the 'malong'

LLUCH says
Maranao women
exude a certain
mystique.

Our Home

Watsons

SPORTS

ACE Your Everyday Project Place

SM SUPERMALLS

year-end sale

DEC. 26 - JAN. 2 2004-2005

50% off mallwide selections

SM DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

Appliance Center

SM SUPERMARKET

Scotland

Dove

SM CITY NORTH EDSA • SM CITY FAIRVIEW • SM MEGAMALL ORTIGAS • SM CITY STA. MESA • SM CITY MANILA • SM CITY BICUTAN
SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT • SM SOUTHMALL LAS PIÑAS • SM CITY BACOOR • SM CITY PAMPANGA • SM CITY CEBU • SM CITY ILOILO • SM CITY DAVAO
SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO • SM CITY LUCENA • SM CITY BAGUIO • SM CITY MARILAO • SM CITY DASMARIÑAS • SM CITY BATANGAS



FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN

MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

PUGAD BABOY



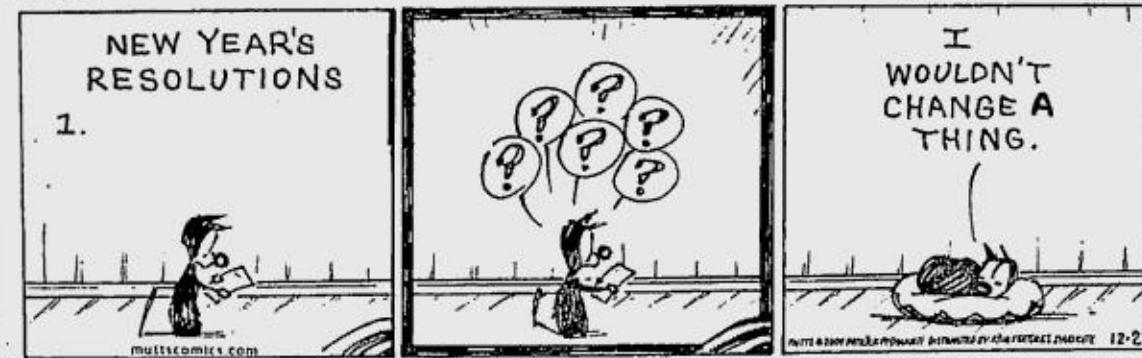
BY JESS ABRERA

BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS



BY PATRICK McDONNELL

ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY



BY STEVEN PABALINAS

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You can be very devoted to a cause once you embrace it. You're loyal and reliable. You're also giving and generous. You value friends, community and family. Privately, you're very sensitive. Few know the degree to which you sacrifice yourself for others. Faith is a strong component of your character. The year ahead is full of bright, new beginnings.

Birthday of: Marlene Dietrich, actress; Gerard Depardieu, actor; William H. Masters, sex therapist/researcher.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): You feel inspired by the goodness of others. You see that positive beliefs quickly translate into positive actions. That's because everything begins with a thought.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): You feel warm and tender about those who are close to you. You appreciate help that is extended to you; furthermore, you're ready to help others in return.

Taurus (April 20 to May 20): You're ready to share something you have with someone. A generous impulse. Fortunately, what goes around comes around, so you can expect something back in the future.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Co-workers are helpful today. Could this be the holiday spirit? Something definitely promotes feelings of shared good will among others. This is nice.

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Romance is very tender today. It's easy to fall in love with someone. It's also easy to appreciate those you already love. Your creative vibes are strong, too!

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Don't be afraid to act on ideas to make where you live a little more beautiful. You want to redecorate and feel cozy at home. It's also a good time to enjoy pleasant times with family members.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Life is inspirational now, because you see just how much love there is in your daily surroundings. People care for you, and you care for them.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): You definitely want to buy something beautiful now. All kinds of luxurious things appeal to you. Go ahead and do whatever you can swing!

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Your ability to charm people is wonderful today. That's why others are attracted to you right now. You feel witty, caring and kind. (That's a combo that's hard to beat!)

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Any time spent alone today will be time well-spent. You need a little solitude to restore your emotional strength. Life has been busy lately!

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): A friend is particularly reassuring today, and for this you are grateful. You see how much your life is enriched by knowing someone.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Someone admires your beauty or your generosity today. You will definitely do something that impresses someone. But to you, it's no big deal. In fact, you feel modest and offhand about it.

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

1 Prunes

5 Reverberating

instruments

10 Super Bowl III

champs

14 Norway's

capital

15 Freeze

16 Truant from the

troops

17 in any case

20 Hilo garland

21 Kind of bolt or

heat

22 Billed

23 Jerks

25 Ticket scrap

26 Played first

27 Lasting

impression

28 Intent

31 With 43A, in

case of

35 Diver's

acronym

37 Usual practice

38 Commune in

Tuscany

40 Mine entrance

41 Rumbling with

rumors

43 See 31A

45 ID's on jerseys

46 friendly

48 Self-regard

49 Rudiments

50 "Arabian

Nights" fellow

54 Artist's room

57 Panache

58 Tide competitor

59 In ,o case

62 Biblical

shepherd

63 Broke down

64 Catcall

65 Nuisance

66 "Demian" writer

67 Checkup

68 DOWN

1 Menial

2 Milo or Tessla

3 Prairie

4 Barly

5 Offer a

favorable bet

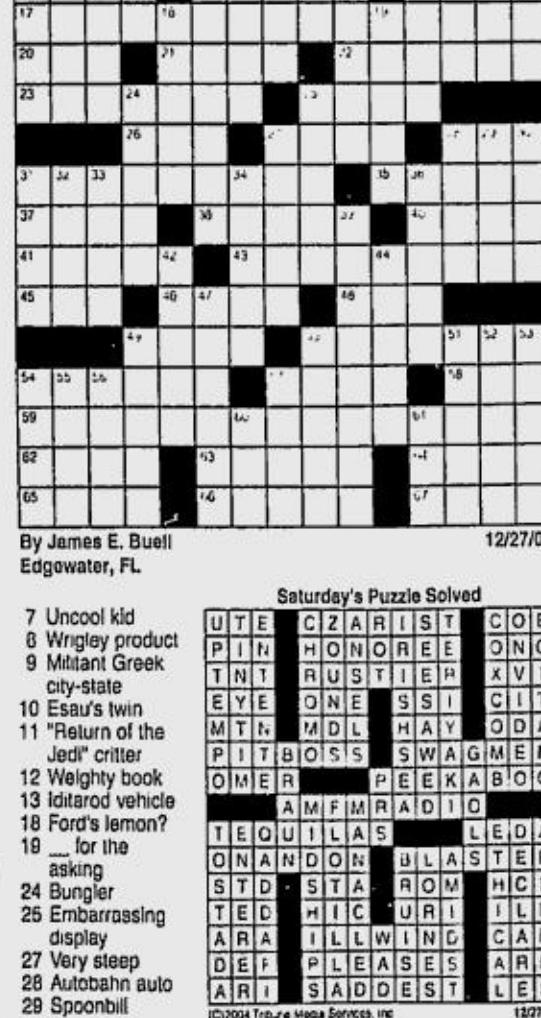
6 Atlantic or

Pacific

By James E. Buell

12/27/04

Saturday's Puzzle Solved



7 Uncool kid
8 Wrigley product
9 Militant Greek city-state
10 Esau's twin
11 "Return of the Jedi" critter
12 Weighty book
13 Iditarod vehicle
18 Ford's lemon?
19 for the asking
24 Bungler
25 Embarrassing display
27 Very steep
28 Autobahn auto
29 Spoonbill cousin
30 Lite partner
31 Lake
32 Boxcar hopper
33 Cross to bear
34 Fork points
36 Chocolate alternative
39 Capital of South Australia
42 Conductor Mehta

44 Maturing
47 Word with pine or tape
48 Rated X
50 -Merlimes
51 Attach
52 Hobby wood

53 Chasm
54 Break
55 Option for Hamlet
56 Utah team
57 Yale alum
60 High dudgeon
61 Steady as goal

58 Cigar
59 Option for Hamlet
60 High dudgeon
61 Steady as goal

62 Cigar
63 Option for Hamlet
64 High dudgeon
65 Steady as goal

66 Cigar
67 Option for Hamlet
68 Cigar
69 Option for Hamlet
70 Cigar
71 Option for Hamlet
72 Cigar
73 Option for Hamlet
74 Cigar
75 Option for Hamlet
76 Cigar
77 Option for Hamlet
78 Cigar
79 Option for Hamlet
80 Cigar
81 Option for Hamlet
82 Cigar
83 Option for Hamlet
84 Cigar
85 Option for Hamlet
86 Cigar
87 Option for Hamlet
88 Cigar
89 Option for Hamlet
90 Cigar
91 Option for Hamlet
92 Cigar
93 Option for Hamlet
94 Cigar
95 Option for Hamlet
96 Cigar
97 Option for Hamlet
98 Cigar
99 Option for Hamlet
100 Cigar
101 Option for Hamlet
102 Cigar
103 Option for Hamlet
104 Cigar
105 Option for Hamlet
106 Cigar
107 Option for Hamlet
108 Cigar
109 Option for Hamlet
110 Cigar
111 Option for Hamlet
112 Cigar
113 Option for Hamlet
114 Cigar
115 Option for Hamlet
116 Cigar
117 Option for Hamlet
118 Cigar
119 Option for Hamlet
120 Cigar
121 Option for Hamlet
122 Cigar
123 Option for Hamlet
124 Cigar
125 Option for Hamlet
126 Cigar
127 Option for Hamlet
128 Cigar
129 Option for Hamlet
130 Cigar
131 Option for Hamlet
132 Cigar
133 Option for Hamlet
134 Cigar
135 Option for Hamlet
136 Cigar
137 Option for Hamlet
138 Cigar
139 Option for Hamlet
140 Cigar
141 Option for Hamlet
142 Cigar
143 Option for Hamlet
144 Cigar
145 Option for Hamlet
146 Cigar
147 Option for Hamlet
148 Cigar
149 Option for Hamlet
150 Cigar
151 Option for Hamlet
152 Cigar
153 Option for Hamlet
154 Cigar
155 Option for Hamlet
156 Cigar
157 Option for Hamlet
158 Cigar
159 Option for Hamlet
160 Cigar
161 Option for Hamlet
162 Cigar
163 Option for Hamlet
164 Cigar
165 Option for Hamlet
166 Cigar
167 Option for Hamlet
168 Cigar
169 Option for Hamlet
170 Cigar
171 Option for Hamlet
172 Cigar
173 Option for Hamlet
174 Cigar
175 Option for Hamlet
176 Cigar
177 Option for Hamlet
178 Cigar
179 Option for Hamlet
180 Cigar
181 Option for Hamlet
182 Cigar
183 Option for Hamlet
184 Cigar
185 Option for Hamlet
186 Cigar
187 Option for Hamlet
188 Cigar
189 Option for Hamlet
190 Cigar
191 Option for Hamlet
192 Cigar
193 Option for Hamlet
194 Cigar
195 Option for Hamlet
196 Cigar
197 Option for Hamlet
198 Cigar
199 Option for Hamlet
200 Cigar
201 Option for Hamlet
202 Cigar
203 Option for Hamlet
204 Cigar
205 Option for Hamlet
206 Cigar
207 Option for Hamlet
208 Cigar
209 Option for Hamlet
210 Cigar
211 Option for Hamlet
212 Cigar
213 Option for Hamlet
214 Cigar
215 Option for Hamlet
216 Cigar
217 Option for Hamlet
218 Cigar
219 Option for Hamlet
220 Cigar
221 Option for Hamlet
222 Cigar
223 Option for Hamlet
224 Cigar
225 Option for Hamlet
226 Cigar
227 Option for Hamlet
228 Cigar
229 Option for Hamlet
230 Cigar
231 Option for Hamlet
232 Cigar
233 Option for Hamlet
234 Cigar
235 Option for Hamlet
236 Cigar
237 Option for Hamlet
238 Cigar
239 Option for Hamlet
240 Cigar
241 Option for Hamlet
242 Cigar
243 Option for Hamlet
244 Cigar
245 Option for Hamlet
246 Cigar
247 Option for Hamlet
248 Cigar
249 Option for Hamlet
250 Cigar
251 Option for Hamlet
252 Cigar
253 Option for Hamlet
254 Cigar
255 Option for Hamlet
256 Cigar
257 Option for Hamlet
258 Cigar
259 Option for Hamlet
260 Cigar
261 Option for Hamlet
262 Cigar
263 Option for Hamlet
264 Cigar
265 Option for Hamlet
266 Cigar
267 Option for Hamlet
268 Cigar
269 Option for Hamlet
270 Cigar
271 Option for Hamlet
272 Cigar
273 Option for Hamlet
274 Cigar
275 Option for Hamlet
276 Cigar
277 Option for Hamlet
278 Cigar
279 Option for Hamlet
280 Cigar
281 Option for Hamlet
282 Cigar
283 Option for Hamlet
284 Cigar
285 Option for Hamlet
286 Cigar
287 Option for Hamlet
288 Cigar
289 Option for Hamlet
290 Cigar
291 Option for Hamlet
292 Cigar
293 Option for Hamlet
294 Cigar
295 Option for Hamlet
296 Cigar
297 Option for Hamlet
298 Cigar
299 Option for Hamlet
300 Cigar
301 Option for Hamlet
302 Cigar
303 Option for Hamlet
304 Cigar
305 Option for Hamlet
306 Cigar
307 Option for Hamlet
308 Cigar
309 Option for Hamlet
310 Cigar
311 Option for Hamlet
312 Cigar
313 Option for Hamlet
314 Cigar
315 Option for Hamlet
316 Cigar
317 Option for Hamlet
318 Cigar
319 Option for Hamlet
320 Cigar
321 Option for Hamlet
322 Cigar
323 Option for Hamlet
324 Cigar
325 Option for Hamlet
326 Cigar
327 Option for Hamlet
328 Cigar
329 Option for Hamlet
330 Cigar
331 Option for Hamlet
332 Cigar
333 Option for Hamlet
334 Cigar
335 Option for Hamlet
336 Cigar
337 Option for Hamlet
338 Cigar
339 Option for Hamlet
340 Cigar
341 Option for Hamlet
342 Cigar
343 Option for Hamlet
344 Cigar
345 Option for Hamlet
346 Cigar
347 Option for Hamlet
348 Cigar
349 Option for Hamlet
350 Cigar
351 Option for Hamlet
352 Cigar
353 Option for Hamlet
354 Cigar
355 Option for Hamlet
356 Cigar
357 Option for Hamlet
358 Cigar
359 Option for Hamlet
360 Cigar
361 Option for Hamlet
362 Cigar
363 Option for Hamlet



THE WEST Gallery is showing a veritable who's who of art world.

A surfeit of glorious visuals

By Constantino C. Tejero

AN EXHIBIT covering the widest spectrum of artistic styles and mediums in the Philippine visual arts today is the one ongoing until Dec. 31 in two venues of West Gallery, at SM Megamall in Mandaluyong City and at Glorietta 4 in Makati City.

A veritable Who's Who of contemporary Filipino artists—from

fresh art-school graduates to venerable masters—is here. The viewer is taken aback when confronted by 360 artworks of 60 artists from three generations.

Each artist invited to exhibit in the show had been asked to create six pieces in whatever medium on a uniform 12" x 9" canvas. The result is incredible, the effect on the viewer indescribable.

Prices range from the afford-

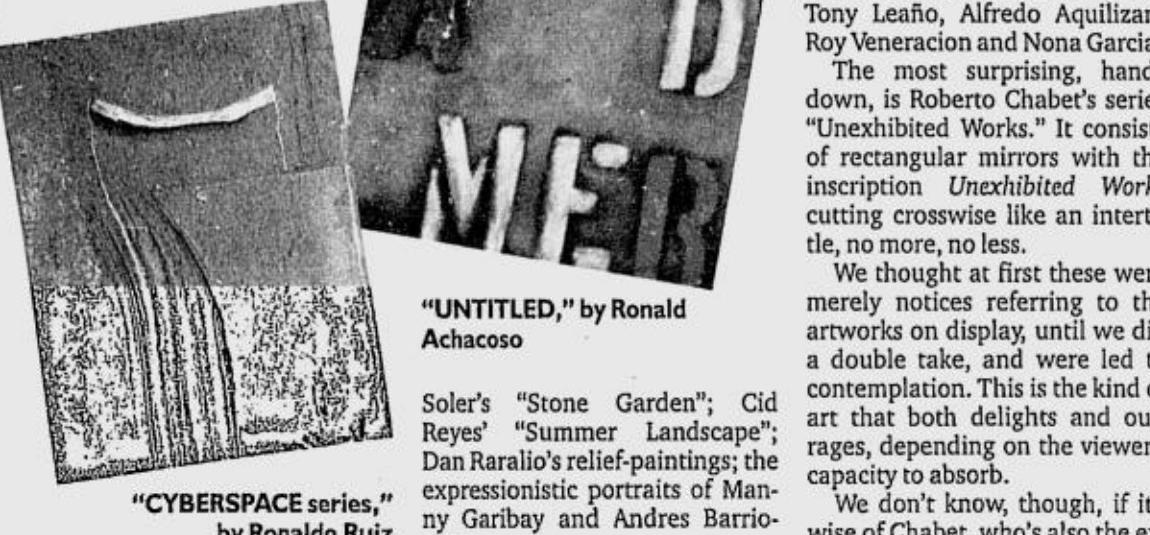
UNEXHIBITED WORKS

"UNEXHIBITED Works," by Roberto Chabet

able to the extravagant, from P3,000-P98,000. Gallery-goers are encouraged to drop by and see for themselves which of these are great gift ideas or foolish investments.

Most of the pieces are representative of the artists' individual styles and techniques: Malang's festive-colored "Vendors"; Romulo Olazo's diaphanous still lifes of

"NUDE," by Arturo Luz



"GIGANTOR," by Bert Antonio (above); "MOSES," by Annie Cabigting (left)

"UNTITLED," by Ronald Achacoso

Soler's "Stone Garden"; Cid Reyes' "Summer Landscape"; Dan Raralio's relief-paintings; the expressionistic portraits of Manny Garibay and Andres Barriquito.

Some of the pieces are quite notable, even if they're in mini forms and jumbled on the wall: National Artist Arturo Luz's orange-ochre-black "Nude"; Nunelucio Alvarado's series of complex patterns; Pandy Aviado's "Tangram"; Wire Tuazon's "White Christmas"; Bert Antonio's geometric abstraction; Annie Cabig-

ting's "Moses"; the startling bas-reliefs of Eric Zamuco, Chitz Ramirez, Gerry Tan and Reggie Yuson; and the monochromatic abstractions of Jonathan Olazo, Tony Leafio, Alfredo Aquilizan, Roy Veneracion and Nona Garcia.

The most surprising, hands down, is Roberto Chabet's series "Unexhibited Works." It consists of rectangular mirrors with the inscription *Unexhibited Works* cutting crosswise like an intertangle, no more, no less.

We thought at first these were merely notices referring to the artworks on display, until we did a double take, and were led to contemplation. This is the kind of art that both delights and outrages, depending on the viewer's capacity to absorb.

We don't know, though, if it's wise of Chabet, who's also the exhibitor's curator, to display such surfeit of glorious visuals mounted edge to edge on the walls of two cramped rooms. It leaves no breathing space, as it were, and a piece of art is better appreciated when left isolate.

But then, of course, the man must have a different concept of art appreciation.

Angel works in Baguio and Le Soufflé, Eng Chan in UP Vargas Museum

EIGHT Baguio-based artists exhibit works in sculpture, paint and photo form in "Araw ng mga Anghel" at the BlissSpace of Bliss Café (Woods Place Inn, 38 Military Cut Off Rd., Baguio City) until Jan. 21, 2005. Call (074)4424641.

LE SOUFFLÉ Restaurant features Joana Regina Lontoc Alberto's paintings on angels until Dec. 31. The artworks are also showcased in Angels 2005 calendar, which can be purchased for P100. Proceeds will go to the Ephesus Home for Girls in Guiguinto, Bulacan. Call 0917-8176919 or 8126124.

VISUAL ARTS

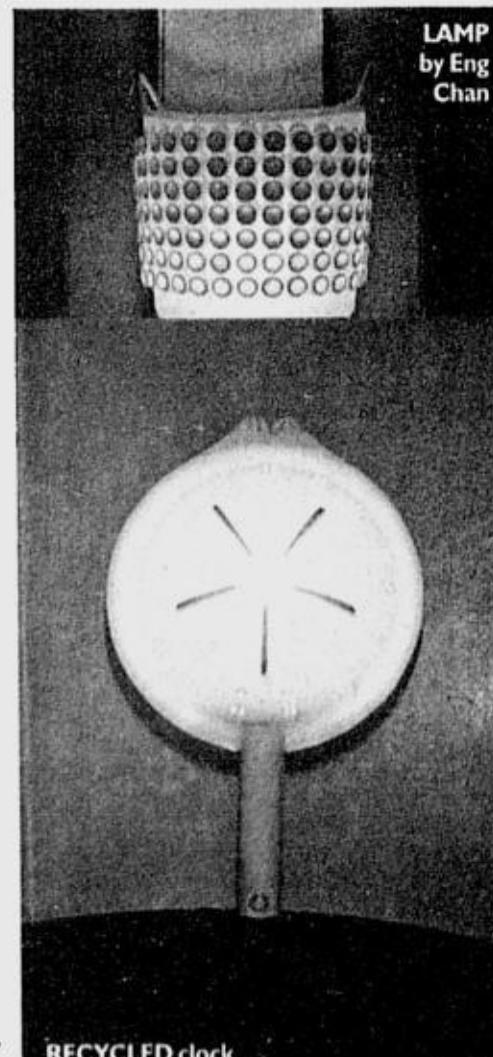
ENG CHAN'S has built 27 sculptures from predominantly junked plastic parts of appliances and water bottles as well as scrap metals and other discarded materials. They are on show in "Plastic" at the UP Vargas Museum's Lobby Gallery. Putting them together, according to Chan, is like child's play involving Legos: eventually seemingly dissimilar parts can go together. Chan adds a twist to his assemblages by illuminating them with tiny electric bulbs and reflective materials. Call 9281927 or 9205301.

SAMMY Kilat, Pete Cortes and Camille Dacanay are the "Three Potters," whose latest clay creations are on exhibit until Dec. 29 at Gallery 139, 3/L, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati. Each artist interprets a bowl, vase or jar. Call 7289724.

GALERIA de las Islas is also mounting Antonio Doctor Garcia's "Noon at Ngayon" until Jan. 31, 2005 at the Illustrado Restaurant, 744 Gen. Luna St., Intramuros, Manila. The exhibit showcases Garcia's drawings and watercolor paintings from 1990 to the present. His subjects include landscapes, seascapes, old houses and Philippine churches. A 25-percent discount is offered on the artworks. Call 5272113.



THE UNIQUE Christmas lanterns of the Bauan High School are on exhibit at the second floor of the Cultural Center of the Philippines until Jan. 6, 2005. The lanterns produced by the students use indigenous and recyclable materials such as betel nuts, garlic cloves, onions, fish scales, bones, loofah, lemon peel, calamansi seeds, pineapple fiber, dried leaves, grains, uncooked pasta, even used cigarette butts. Above is a parol made of corn grain.



RECYCLED clock by Chan

SILENT NIGHTS

Edsa Shangri-La
MANILA

NIGHTS

ENJOY 2 NIGHTS AND GET THE THIRD NIGHT FREE.

For a quick getaway this Holiday Season, take your family to Edsa Shangri-La, Manila. Book a 2-night stay at a Deluxe room for only PhP9,300++, and get the third consecutive night free. We'll even treat you to a buffet breakfast for two in our coffee shop on the first two days. And to further enjoy this break, dine at our specialty restaurants, try any of the hotel amenities or simply relax in the luxury of our bedrooms. For inquiries and reservations, call (02) 636-9082 to 87 or email reservations.es@shangri-la.com. At Edsa Shangri-La, restful nights are part of our Christmas treat.



Another first from the leader in wireless, leader in innovation!



Now, let the government come to you via your cellphone!
Get access to government services by simply texting GOV to 269. Request for birth or marriage certificates. Get NBI clearance. Report erring officials of bureaus under the Dept. of Finance. Or send your support to the athletes of the Philippine Sports Commission.

To get more info, text GOV to 269

To get service...

- Request for NSO certified documents*
In cooperation with e-inmate
- Report erring officials
- Pledge your support for the athletes

Request for NBI clearance
Applicable for renewal only. New applications will not be entertained.

Text keyword to 269
DERO
CSC
CHED
TESDA

To get service...

- Get your immigration file
- Get examination schedules, available government positions and requirements
- Get directory of schools, tuition fee rates and requirements
- Get updates on technical and development courses

Text P 2.50 per transaction

For questions, comments or concerns, you may call SMART Hotline at 888-1111, call *888 from your cellular (toll free), send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customerservice@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Available on brands under the SMART Network: Infinity, SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, Addict Mobile, Talk 'N Text

LIFE STYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@Inquirer.com.phText us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

"BEFORE Sunset." Best sequel of the year

ROBIN Padilla in experimental digital feature, "Astig"

LOCAL AND FOREIGN The most notable movies of 2004

By Lito B. Zulueta

HERE are really no good movies, only notable movies. If one bears this in mind, then one can skip the predictable list of the best movies of the year churned out by reviewers who outbid one another in tacking superlatives on movies that may or may not deserve them. Exaggerated praise, after all, does not help the audience appreciate the cinema. They hardly explain that the appreciation and understanding of cinema is largely conditioned by the moment and the milieu.

This list therefore cites the notable movies, Filipino or foreign, shown in Philippine cinemas in 2004. They are "notable" because in the moment of time that was 2004 and in the social geography in which they were shown, they provided contexts and insights that enabled their viewers to grasp cinema's power of image and representation, its ability to conjure a world of deeply human struggles and promise.

The "Lord of the Rings" series receives the penultimate wrap-up in "The Return of the King. Although it is wrong to look at the "Rings" movies as a series comprising a trilogy since J.R.R. Tolkien really wrote the novels as one extended narrative, "Return" is a fitting climax to the breathtaking film adaptation by Peter Jackson. As cinema, it certifies the power of technology to invoke alternative worlds. As myth, it shows that the best literature—and the best cinema (pardon the superlative)—is morally charged.

Despite its tendencies toward melodrama, "Milan" is notable for its depiction of the gains and losses of Filipino expatriate workers. The occasional docu-drama touches provide a foil to the movie's romantic bias. The dedicated performances of Piolo Pascual and Claudine Barretto endow the movie with a ringing passion.

Jeffrey Jeturian's "Minsan Pa" and Cesar Montano's "Panaghoy sa Suba (Wail on the River)" are notable movies for using Cebuano without apologies (but with English subtitles). Aside from their linguistic conceit, they are also powerful and even innovative movies. "Minsan Pa" follows a Cebu tourist's peregrinations through life amid the contradictions of

THE MOST/E3

Other
notables:
'Ebolusyon
ng Isang
Pamilyang
Pilipino,'
'Zatoichi,'
'Twilight
Samurai'
and '2046'



ANGELICA Panganiban in "Santa Santita," an objective look at folk Catholicism

First Pinnacle TEAKWOOD Collection

Wood has that warm and sensual feel, with a special soft touch. For you, First Pinnacle has selected the finest teak furniture for your everyday comfort and pleasure. Come & visit our showroom, and let your imagination guide you.

VISIT OUR NEW SHOWROOM AT TC-329, 3/L, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig MARKET! MARKET!

Showroom 11: 4/L, bes. Gameworx, Festival Supermall, Filinvest, Alabang

Tel.: (02) 771-0857 • 807-8571

Main Office: 60 C.E.T. Condominium, West Avenue, Quezon City

Tels.: (02) 3739797 • 4165218 - 19

SM SUPERMALLS

bring you the

**GIANT
LANTERN**

winning entries from

PAMPANGA

Be mesmerized as the giant play of lights enchant you this season!

Featuring winning lanterns from

SAN FELIPE 1st Place	STO. ROSARIO 2nd Place	SAN JOSE 3rd Place
DEL PILAR Runner-up	STO. NINO Runner-up	SAN JUAN Runner-up

DEC 26 - 27, 2004
(SUNDAY - MONDAY)
7 PM - 10 PM
OPEN PARKING B

SM MEGAMALL ORTIGAS

SM NORTH EDSA



"SABEL," bold but reductionist movie on lesbianism



"MILAN." Gains and losses of Filipino expatriate labor

The smoothest way to a million pesos is at your fingertips.

Get a chance to win free cellphone loads and P1 Million! First time texters must register as follows: BNT REG <City or Town><Province><Name>/<Complete Address>/<Sex>/<Age>/<Code> Send to 399 for Smart & Talk 'N Text subscribers or 2350 for Globe and Touch Mobile subscribers. See posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2105 Series of 2004

**LUXURY
IN ANY
CURRENCY.
PAYABLE IN
PESOS.**

Make purchases anywhere in the Philippines and the world, using any international currency – be it Yen, Euros, Dollars or others – but still enjoy the convenience of settling your accounts in Philippine Pesos. Only in the World of Platinum. Only when you become an American Express Peso Platinum Credit Cardmember.



The World of Platinum Awaits

For more information, please call our 24-Hour Customer Service Hotline at 814-4777 or visit www.americanexpressbank.com.ph.



TEATRO Mulat ng Pilipinas with founder Amelia Lapeña



CARA Barredo as Dorothy in Rep's "The Wizard of Oz"



TANGHALANG Pilipino's "Himala" was restaged for the National Theater Festival

Best shows of the last quarter

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero
Contributor

MUSIC—that most appealing of all the art forms—occupied centerstage during the fourth quarter of the year. And the third National Theater Festival (NTF), held at the Cultural Center of the Philippines and other venues, and funded by the National Commission for Culture and the Arts (NCCA); had a strong musical orientation.

The NTF was a highlight of the period under review if not of the year.

The festival featured musical plays and modern *sarzuelas*, children's musicals, performance by regional troupes, stand-up comedy routines and late-night shows, and ambassadors of goodwill like the Vienna Boys Choir and the Tian Jin Children's Peking Opera Troupe.

Performing with the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra (PPO) under Eugene Castillo, California-based Linda Wang, petite but wielding a mean violin, elicited wild cheers from the audience. And, in another concert with the PPO, featuring distinguished pianist Raul Sunico, so did the University of Santo Tomas Percussionists.

The 12 percussionists led by Arnel Feliciano, caparisoned in Mexican costumes, did a Mexican number annotated by the Mexican ambassador. The American

ambassador likewise introduced an American composition. There were also Russian and English works. So where were the Russian and UK ambassadors?

If there are children's musicals, can children's choirs be far behind? At the big Aliw Theater in the CCP Complex, we had two of the finest choirs in the world: the Vienna Boys Choir, under the direction of Martin Schebesta; and the Loboc Children's Choir, conducted by Alma Fernando-Taldo.

So, who's the better choir? Now, don't be silly. There is no room for comparison because one choir is all-male, while the other is mixed. Suffice it say that both choirs do their respective countries proud.

Voices from Bohol

At the CCP's Tanghalang Aurelio Tolentino, the major offering of the Loboc Children's Choir was "Calenda de Loboc," a traditional Christmas presentation of the town of Loboc which is solemn and festive by turns. It has a fiesta-like atmosphere featuring carolers, dancers, a priest celebrating Mass, maestros and cantores, rondallas and the Loboc Brass Band.

Stage direction was by the noted composer from Bohol, Lutgarde "Gardy" Labad, a Philippine Educational Theater Association (PETA) alumnus.

The classic fairy tale "Pinocchio" was given a delightful rendering by Repertory Philippines (at Greenbelt OnStage) as musical theater, and as dance by Ballet Manila at Star Theater.

Another classic for children, Pinoy this time and socially conscious, "Pepe 'n Pilar," was staged by Gantimpala Theater Foundation at St. Scholastica's St. Cecilia Hall. The play grappled with social issues, like the plight of streetchildren, even as it imparted values to children. The engag-

ing original music was by Bong Rosario, Roy Regalado and Vincent de Jesus.

Another blue-ribbon Repertory Philippines production was the memory-provoking "The Wizard of Oz" which, after six decades, continues to captivate, propelled by the immortal song "Over the Rainbow." Liezl Batucan and Cara Barredo alternated as Dorothy, the young heroine. And for its 68th season in 2005, the Rep has lined up three musicals: "The Little Shop of Horrors," "The Emperor's New Clothes" and "Man of La Mancha."

Formidable music

"Buhay!" gave the audience at CCP's Tanghalang Nicanor Abelardo a sampling of the formidable accomplishments of our contemporary composers and lyricists (in Filipino and English). Performers were mostly from PhilStage, a conglomerate of 11 leading performing arts companies. Noni Buencano proved himself a complete performer.

There were delightful numbers from "Katy!" as engagingly performed by May Bayot (she with the powerful voice), Mitch Valdes and Pinky Marquez. This musical is crying out to be revived. Paging Nestor Torre and Musical Theater Philippines.

Also nostalgic in a way but in a more militant vein was "Hanas!," a revue of the protest songs of the 1970s and 1980s, as performed by activists and nationalist groups like Noel Cabangon, Jess Santiago, Tambisan and Patatag, along with regional troupes.

Philippine Ballet Theater scored with "Isang Bagong Bituin," set to the beautiful music of Willy Cruz, and the pulsating "Carmina Burana," the young dancers whipped into shape by Russian resident ballet master Anatoly Panasyukov. The company has some fine soloists like Abi-



VIENNA Boys Choir

gail Tan, Aileen Gallinera, Michelle Navarro, Ronilo Jaynario et al. Choreography by Genie Caringal, libretto and lighting design by the versatile Dennis Marasigan.

Frank Rivera's Sining Kamayoka and Joonee Gamboa's Barasoain Kalinangan Foundation are two of our finest regional groups. The latter's contribution to NTF was "Nang Mabasag ang Banga," the love story of National Artists Atang de la Rama and Amado V. Hernandez (directed by Armando Santa Ana at CCP's Tanghalang Aurelio Tolentino). Music by Arnel del Rosario and libretto by Joseph Cristobal.

The *zarzuela* was patriotic yet entertaining, with outrageous mugging. Singing actress Maria Irene Crisostomo shone in the role of Atang.

With practitioners like Bien Lumbera, Frank Rivera and Lucien Letaba, the modern Filipino *zarzuela* is alive and well.

The plays of the New Voice Company have always been provocative and theme-driven. In the erotic "Cabaret" (directed by Rito Asilo and Monique Wilson at Music Museum), the theme is somber: Hitler's rise to power in the early 1930s.

The ensemble headed by the Wilson siblings (Monique and

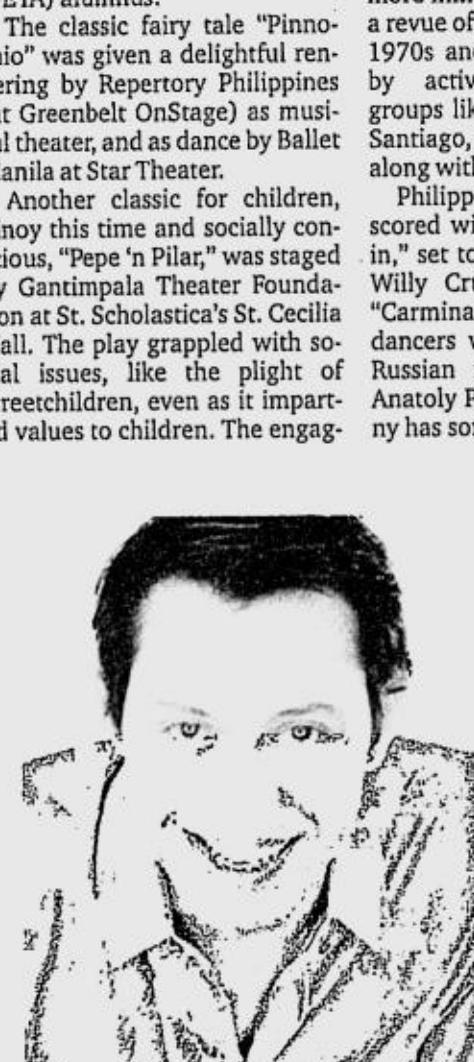
Jamie) and Joy Virata gave it all they got, singing, acting and dancing up a storm. But the talented Joel Trinidad was wasted in a nonrole.

The year ended with a straight play about gays: "Laro" by Gantimpala Theater Foundation at CCP's Tanghalang Huseng Batute, directed by Floy Quintos. The focus was on often tense and sometimes violent relationships, with an all-male cast giving highly charged performances.

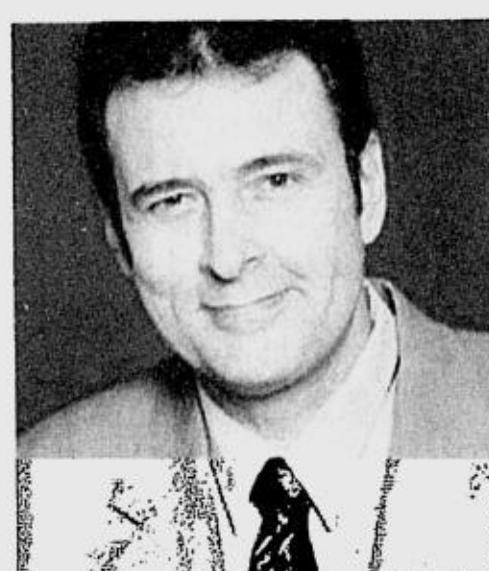
As the Model, hunk Neil Ryan Sese exuded both virility and sensitivity; he is a real theater find. "Laro" will have repeats in January and February. It was adapted by Quintos and Miguel Castro (one of the actors) from Arthur Schnitzler's "La Ronde."

The coming year begins with an upbeat note: the first national conference-festival known as Karangalan (Honor), to be held at the CCP on Jan. 21-23.

As convenor Nicanor Perlas puts it, the conference-festival seeks "to mobilize excellence to create a visionary Philippines and to dispel the hopelessness gripping the country." There will be speeches by community leaders, artists and achievers followed by creative responses in music, dance and drama; exhibits, discussion groups and workshops.



MICHAEL Williams



MIGUEL Faustmann



PINKY Amador

Repertory announces 2005 season program

STILL recovering from the loss of its president and artistic director, Zeneida Amador, Repertory Philippines, now on its 38th year, has announced its schedule of productions for the new year—a program that had been prepared by Amador before she died. All productions are being presented in cooperation with the City of Makati.

On Jan. 14 will be the Asian premiere of "Oh Romeo" written by Ephraim Kishon who has been called Israel's "National Humorist." It will be directed by Joy Virata. In this zany farce, Romeo and Juliet didn't die, get married and live happily ever after—with William Shakespeare managing to keep himself in the picture. Pinky Amador, Michael Williams and Miguel Faustmann star in this play.

"Busybody," a comedy thriller by Jack Popple, opens on Feb. 11. A disappearing body, an interfering cleaning lady and a bossy detective make for a crazy whodunit that will chase anybody's blues away.

Michael Williams directs.

"Busybody" will be followed by a revival of one of REP's most successful musical comedies of many years ago—the lively "Little Shop of Horrors" (written by Howard Ashman with music by Alan Menken) on March 4. Baby Barredo will direct this unusual musical comedy about an unusual plant.

Barredo will direct still another comedy that will end the first half of the year—the Olivier Award-winning "Whose Wife Is It Anyway?" by Ray Cooney, which opens on April 8. A dashing British Member of Parliament, his nervous aide, their three funny honeys and a dead body make up this physical comedy.

All plays run on Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m., and on Sundays at 3:30 p.m.

The REP Children's Theater production of the "Emperor's New Clothes" by Jeanne Bargy and Jim Eiler, will open on Aug. 6 and run until October.

Shakespeare's "The Taming of the

Shrew," directed by Bart Guingona, opens Sept. 2. It will have special subscriber performances on Sept. 2 and 3 at 8 p.m. and Sept. 4 and 25 at 3:30 p.m.

The final production for the year will be one of the most popular and best-loved Broadway musicals of all time—"Man of La Mancha," which will be directed by Barredo.

"Man of La Mancha" was written by Dale Wasserman with music by Mitch Leigh and lyrics by Joe Darton based on the book "Don Quixote de la Mancha" by Miguel de Cervantes. One of the world's most famous songs, "Impossible Dream," is part of this musical.

All plays will be staged at REP's Globe Theater at Onstage in Greenbelt 1. Season and Year passes, which give sizable discounts, are available at the REP office (Kaririv Plaza 2316 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City; tel. 887-0710), Greenbelt 1 ticket booth and all Ayala Commercial Center ticket outlets.



The World of Platinum Awaits

For more information, please call our 24-Hour Customer Service Hotline at 814-4777 or visit www.americanexpressbank.com.ph.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1913, Series of 2004.

The most notable movies of 2004

From page E1

the tourism industry. "Panaghooy" is a period movie that conjures the romance of Bohol, its generous natural endowments, and its rich history. If Montano's direction is sometimes wobbly, his artistic conviction and love for Bohol more than make up for it.

Maryo J. de los Reyes's "Naglalayag" is a mature look at an old woman's relationship with a young man, a problematic on desire and age. Joel Lamangan's "Sabel" is notable for tackling lesbianism, and while one may be discomfited with the movie's reductionism, it's a bold movie. Lav Diaz's "Ebolusyon ng Isang Pamiliyang Pilipino" is the boldest conceit in Filipino filmmaking yet this century: It's 10 hours long and it was made in the course of 10 years. It reaffirms Diaz's position as one of the country's most exciting new cinematic voices.

Going digital

Jon Red's "Astig," shown during the 2004 Cinemalaya International Film Festival, has its own multi-sided conceit: It is a full-length experimental digital movie about an assassin who suffers from astigmatism. The story is seen from the point of view of the protagonist, who works as a cameraman when he's not a killer-for-hire. The action in the film is dynamic, and the improvisatory quality plus the frontiersmen dimension of digital filmmaking revives the *cinema verite* style with spunk and wit. Robin Padilla delivers an unsentimental performance.

The other notable full-length video movie of the year is "Santa Santita," Laurice Guillen's high-resolution digital film about a miracle worker. It is a refreshing film because it does not have the cynicism often seen in other Filipino

movies that, without even the modicum of research and open-mindedness, often look down on folk Catholicism. This is a religious film that does not evade the issues.

Takeshi Kitano's "Zatoichi" takes after the spirit of the character of "Astig." Shown during the 2004 Cinemalaya International Film Festival, this crowd-pleasing Japanese movie, which is breaking box-office records for an Asian movie in Europe and the United States, revives the 1960s film series featuring Shintaro Katsu as the blind master swordsman in feudal Japan. As played by Kitano, the character is recast with a grittier contemporary flavor. Because of the Japanese penchant for sight-challenged heroes, it's not surprising that "Astig" was invited to the 17th Tokyo International Film Festival last October. "Astig" and "Zatoichi" are twins that show the paradox of filmmaking: in order to see, one must "un-see."

The samurai motif is provided a wizened and coruscating edge in Yoji Yamada's "Twilight Samurai," which was the most notable movie in the Eiga Sai, the Japanese film festival organized twice a year by the Japan Foundation Manila. The movie balances the serious and the comic in its depiction of a samurai in the difficult Meiji transition, who has to struggle in the face of poverty and domestic duties in order to serve his master and fulfill the samurai code of honor. The poignant realism of this film has made it the first Japanese film to be nominated for the Oscar best foreign language film in over a decade.

Best sequel

The best film sequel of the year is "Before Sunset," which reunites



"PANAGHOY sa Suba" may yet revive Cebuano cinema.

"Before Sunrise" characters Jesse and Celine 10 years after their brief encounter in Paris in which they promised to rendezvous in Vienna.

The tryst didn't take place, as we learn from the sequel, which sees them hooking up again during the Paris book tour of Jesse, who has written a successful novel that barely disguises the encounter 10 years back. Again pressed for time since he has to catch his flight, Jesse and Celine reacquaint themselves with one another and struggle to piece together the high points of their first meeting, so that the audience finds out that Celine has become selective in her memory, humiliating Jesse, for example, by denying they had sex ("We had it twice, remember?" he protests). The denial



TAKESHI Kitano in "Zatoichi"

of course merely masks her frustrations and disappointments in life, just as his publishing achievement and successful marriage obscure his regrets and longings. The film has no big revelations to make, but the interest of the audience is sustained because of the refreshing naturalism, Richard Linklater's sure direction, and the incredible chemistry between the actors, Ethan Hawke and Julie Delpy, who have literally grown old but wrinkly beautiful, and wiser in their characters. The end is inconclusive, and the audience is thankful that there's no sunset yet to what is emerging as a most intriguing film series.

Regret, too, is the theme of Wong Kar Wai's "2046," about a journalist in the 1960s who writes a futuristic novel (the title of the film) about a mysterious train that regularly goes to 2046, but with the passengers never quite making the trip back. The title has political overtones, as it is the year Hong Kong will fully revert to China, under the Sino-British agreement. But since the title also refers to the protagonist's room number, where he writes and conducts his lustful conquests of women, one of whom is a prostitute who falls in love with him but who realizes, much to his regret later, she's marginal in his world, the movie is really about memory and its tremendous faculty to foster guilt and regret, its paradoxical capacity to recover what had been ultimately lost in the past, the recovery deepening the sense of loss. Wong's slick filmmaking is very evident here, sometimes to annoying proportions: He seems a master in framing fashion advertisement-prone scenes and sequences, backed by retro music, so that the characters look like man-



"2046," Wong Kar Wai's stylish movie on memory and regret

nequins and nothing more, the movie like an extended musical video. But the actors provide the logic and flesh to Wong's mish-mash of styles and sounds. If, for anything else, this is a star-studded Asian movie—with fantastic performances by Tony Leung, Zhang Ziyi and Faye Wong—staples—plus the Japanese matinee idol Takuya Kimura.

If only for the controversy that it generates up to now, the most notable movie of the year is "The Passion of the Christ." Critics have branded Mel Gibson's depiction of Christ's torture and crucifixion as a glorification of violence and an anti-Semitic tract. The first criticism shows how the secular, liberal world has sanitized the Christian message and jettisoned its redemptive import on human suffering and pain. The second criticism misses the materiality or historical moorings of Christ's incarnation, of God becoming a Jew in order to be crucified by Jews, as well as the eschatological significance of God intervening in human history by becoming himself a historical player: humanity redeemed by a history founded in the past and transcended in the future. The condemnation suffered by the movie shows how the discourse against anti-Semitism has been commandeered by the anti-Christ. "The Passion" is a religious movie, and more.



STREET clowns and mimes



GRAND Carousel

XY Kids, Garfield, Bamboo at theme park

SPEND an enchanting holiday season at the Enchanted Kingdom, the Philippines' only world-class theme park!

XY Kidz and Garfield will also have a fashion show the following day, Dec. 27.

A treat for music lovers is the Christmas special featuring Bamboo, on Dec. 28.

Enchanted Kingdom is located in the midst of the vast greenery and clean fresh air of

the city of Santa Rosa, Laguna. Until Jan. 2, 2005, the park is open from 10 a.m. to 12 midnight, with fireworks display at 10 p.m.

Call 8436070 to 78; 8302111 to 16, or visit www.enchanted-kingdom.com.ph.

Tickets may be purchased at the Enchanted Kingdom Makati sales office at G/F, Tropical Palms Condominium, 103 De la Rosa St., Legazpi Village, Makati City, at the front gate, or at any TickerWorld outlet.



JUNGLE Log Jam

EXCLUSIVE NEED NOT BE ELUSIVE

American Express Platinum Cards offer Cardmembers exceptional discounts and privileges through American Express Selects and Platinum Partners. All you need to do to avail of these savings and special privileges is to use your American Express Card at quality establishments throughout Metro Manila and the Philippines—and what better time to do so than during this holiday season!

American Express Selects

American Express Platinum Cardmembers, including International Dollar Green and Gold Cardmembers can benefit from the compelling privileges from American Express Selects™, a global program that offers over 3,000 best value offers in 24 key destinations around the world. In the Philippines, 18 dining establishments covering 48 locations took the lead to join the American Express Selects program. American Express Cardmembers can enjoy a variety of culinary choices and exceptional dining privileges, including:

MAGNUM

15% discount

Mais

15% discount

15% discount

15% discount

15% discount

15% discount

Platinum Partners

Bringing the world's best to the Philippines, the American Express Peso Platinum Credit Card is the ultimate premium lifestyle accessory today. During this Christmas season, let our exclusive Platinum Partners pamper you with savings and special privileges, including:

Makati Shangri-La

15% discount on food and beverage bill that applies to all 3 Shangri-La F&B outlets

INSTITUT CLARINS

Free 30-minutes Express Body polish with every Pro-Active Facial Treatment

MIX

10% off on in-store brands

CITARROA

10% off on Celtic Carré Watches, Azur Watches and Pens

KitchenAid

10% off on select mixer models and accessories

15% off

on food and beverage bill and 10% off on wine purchases

20% off

on whole cake purchases

FULLYBOOKED

5% off on purchases + free iced tea at Press Cafe

On top of all the great values, American Express Peso Platinum Credit Cardmembers will earn DOUBLE Membership Rewards Points for ALL CHARGES until December 31, 2005.**

For complete details on American Express Selects and Platinum Partners of the American Express Cards, please call our 24-Hour Customer Service Hotline at 814-4777. Or visit americanexpress.com.ph for the International Dollar Cards and americanexpressbank.com.ph for the Peso Platinum Credit Card.

* Per DTI-NCR permit # 4594 Series of 2005

** Per DTI-NCR permit # 1913 Series of 2005

*** Per DTI-NCR permit # 3089 Series of 2005

THE WORLD OF PLATINUM AWAITS



The 'Beasts' before war

"Garden of Beasts: A Novel of Berlin 1936"
By Jeffery Deaver
Simon & Schuster, New York,
2004, 404 pages

By Ruel S. De Vera

DESPITE the fact that the thriller has always been a popular genre in the bestseller stacks, some craftsmen are more equal than others. One of these standouts is prize-winning Jeffery Deaver, the author of the forensic thriller "The Bone Collector," later adapted into the Denzel Washington movie.

If "Garden of Beasts: A Novel of Berlin 1936" is any indication, then one can surmise that Deaver is successful in the cash register because he covers that extra base. While many of his better-known novels ("The Bone Collector" included) feature his recurring characters, Lincoln Rhyme and Amelia Sachs, "Beasts" is something of a calculated departure for Deaver, a risk that pays off for the

most part. As the title implies, "Beasts" takes place most in Berlin of 1936, right before the outbreak of the Second World War. Berlin, as depicted through Deaver's well-researched and detailed passages, is a beautiful place full of history and culture that is slowly, inexorably being possessed by the hateful spirit of a fanatical leader. Under this cover, a hidden army stirs.

Except that US government types decide that the war machine Adolf Hitler is building must be stopped somehow. After few back-alley discussions, an audacious plan is formed. A hired killer—a "button man"—will be sent in disguise to Berlin, not to kill Hitler, but to kill Col. Reinhard Ernst, the most vital cog in Hitler's war machine.

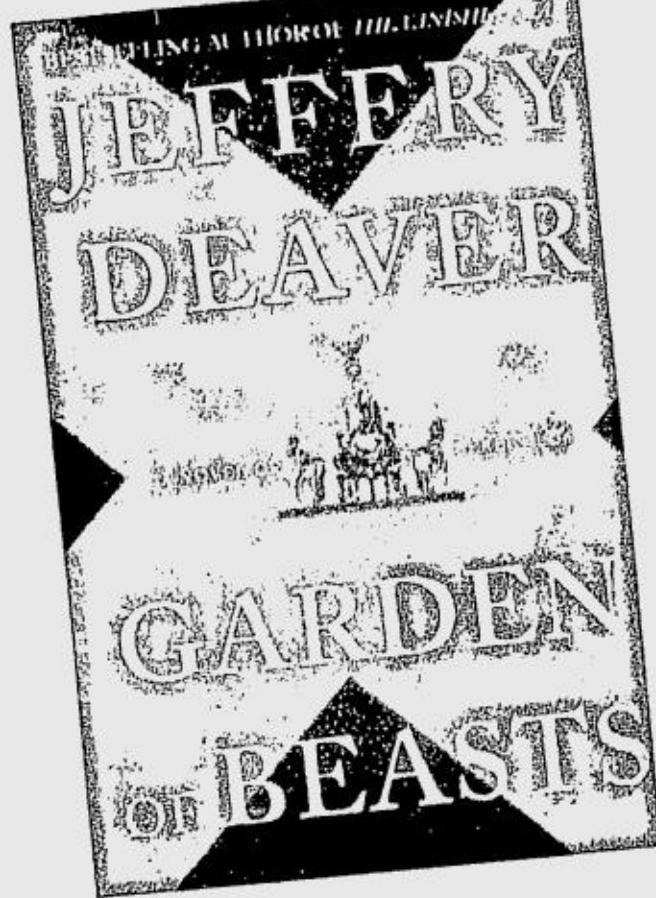
But this is no ordinary button man they've hired. Paul Schumann, a hitman of German descent and thus fluent in the language, is a skilled boxer and a crack shot. But more than anything else, Schumann is a killer with a conscience. He only accepts assignments to

kill those he believes are bad people, seeing himself more as an instrument "correcting God's mistakes." In exchange for a pardon for his past crimes and a bounty of cold cash, he agrees to the dangerous and shadowy plan.

Which is how Schumann winds up disguised as a freelance sportswriter on his way to Berlin on the S.S. Manhattan, ostensibly to

cover the Berlin Olympics. But things go awry almost from the very beginning, and even as Schumann hits the ground running in Berlin, there is the nagging feeling that something is wrong. Aside from that fact that he seems to be falling in love with a vulnerable and intelligent German woman, Käthe Richter, Schumann starts to get hints that instead of being a cruel warmonger, Ernst might actually be an enlightened soul doing his bit to save lives. Add to that the fact that a grizzled German police inspector named Willi Kohl is on Schumann's trail and Kohl may have more tricks up his sleeve than Schumann has.

MONDAY DECEMBER 27, 2004



Satisfying complex thread

Deaver succeeds in creating a satisfying complex thread of events, peppering the narrative with encounters with real historical figures. Aside from the obvious appearances by the likes of Hitler and Herman Göring, there are vignettes with Olympic hero Jesse Owens. Deaver takes the effort to truly raise Berlin from the ashes of war and history, bringing back to life bustling streets and busy restaurants, but with the specter of Hitler's holocaust in the horizon.

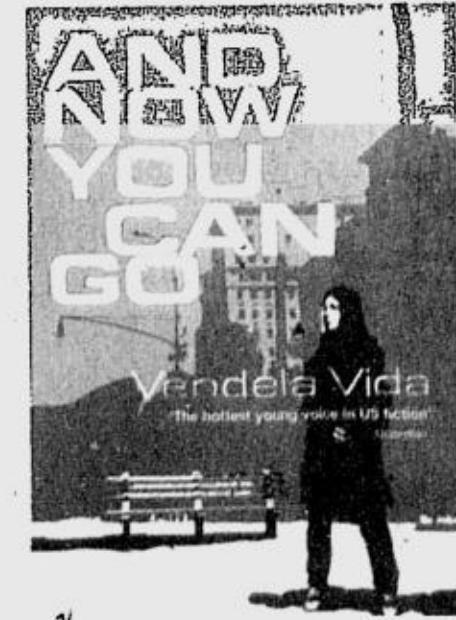
"Beasts" is a lively, efficient read, a book that draws the reader in and won't let go easily—an intelligent airport read. Most of this is due to the vivid characters Deaver employs. Ernst, it seems, is truly hard to pin down; he's somewhere between patriotic pacifist and scientist soldier. Or is he? Otto Webber, a crafty Berlin crook, offers many occasions for enjoyable little incidents. Kohl is yet another well-carved cast member.

But mostly, it's because of Schumann, the finely tuned and yet still very human protagonist. The square-jawed Yank seems a bit too much of a good thing, but Deaver employs his white knight without fear. Formidable and conscientious, Schumann may be a peerless character, but, between his back story and his prowess, makes for an easy hero to root for.

Perhaps the best thing about "Beasts" aside from its locale is the enigmatic nature of the supporting characters. Schumann we know, but everyone else, from Webber to Richter and, yes, even Ernst and Kohl, is under suspicion. Deaver effectively uses this aspect of his characters to set up the conflict at the heart of "Beasts": Who are the real monsters in this atypical morality tale?

The veteran Deaver also displays his lean and mean plotting to good effect. But too much of the book relies on a confluence of coincidences that just too perfect to be believable. This, unfortunately, results in Deaver telegraphing some of his punches, the reader seeing what he's trying to do before he gets to do it. But, even if the reader is on to that, there is a particularly dramatic set of twists right at the book's climax that literally turns "Beasts" on its head, and no one will see it coming.

Available at National Book Store and PowerBooks.



THE POWERBOOKS' book of the month is "And Now You Can Go," by Vendela Vida and published by Viking. It tells the story of a 21-year-old woman held at gunpoint and survives the incident but is traumatized by it. Until one day, she travels with her mother, a nurse, to the Philippines, and is illuminated. PowerBooks is at Greenbelt 4 (7576428), Megamall (6352898), Alabang (8505662) and Glorietta (7527075).

PESO POWER!

P50 = \$1 sa Duty Free!

For details for your currency and get the corresponding discount. The discount on dollar purchases will be based on the percentage difference between the official Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas rate of the day and P50.

From December 25 to 31, 2004 only.



Duty
Free

THE BEST THINGS IN LIFE ARE FREE

Fiesta Mall, Manila • Waterfront, Lahug, Cebu City

MONDAY, DECEMBER 27, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Special PROJECT

FO

Automatic CENTRE

PLASMA PLEASURES

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

has come to town



JUST as Santa Claus is spreading joys and cheers with his gifts to kids and families alike as he comes to town this Christmas season, Automatic Centre is also rolling out the red carpet for Filipino families living south of Metro Manila with the second leg of its 'Plasma Pleasures' exhibit at the Alabang Town Center.



TESSA Prieto-Valdes is joined by Automatic Centre Executives : Mr. Sammie Lim - President, Mrs. Peng Giok Lim, Mr. Benito Lim - Chairman and CEO, Ms. Elena Lim-CFO

Touted as a truly unique and different from the usual appliance exhibits we have come to know, "Plasma Pleasures" presents the best and the latest in plasma TV which surely would offer customers a truly Plasma Pleasure-able experience.

An exhibit which can be likened to a trip to an art gallery, Automatic Centre has collaborated with its design consultants to create a unique

backdrop specifically designed to highlight the flat screens. Its layout also allows people to admire the products while moving easily from one booth to the next.

"Plasma Pleasures" has a very successful debut at Glorietta in Makati last November. The exhibit at ATC's Activity Center runs from Dec. 13 to 30, 2004.

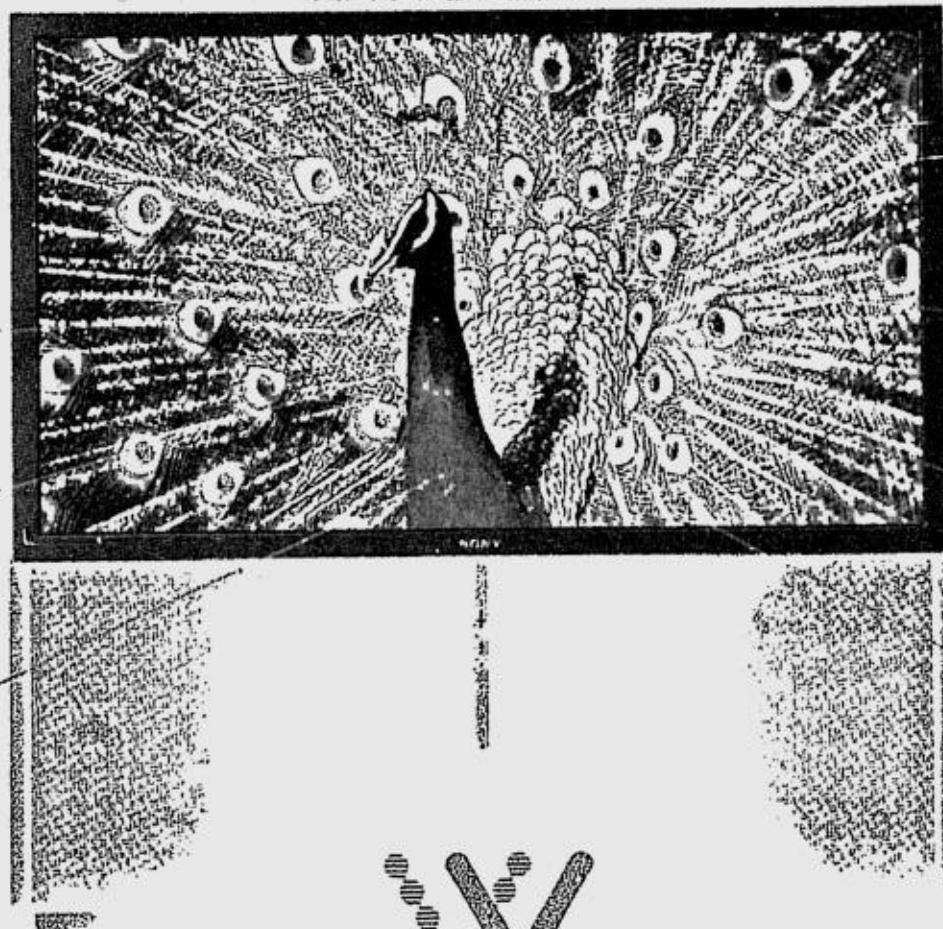
Friends of Automatic Centre, Raffy and Gina Hechanova visits the first ever plasma show "Plasma Pleasures!" with them in photo are: Mrs. Irene Lim Chua - SEVP, Mr. Donny Tantoco - Phil, Retailers Association President and Ms. Tessa Prieto-Valdes - TV Host/Socialite, Columnist.



SONY

WE GA ENGINE is all about picture details...

PROJECTION TV WEGA



High Definition Input

Better Resolution

Sharper Edge

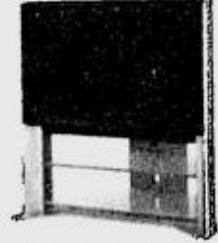
Less Picture Noise

Realistic Picture

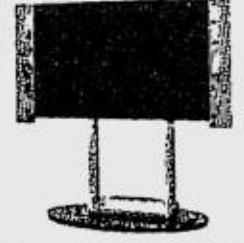
Higher Contrast

WE GA ENGINE

INTEGRATED DIGITAL PROCESSING SYSTEM
HIGH DEFINITION TV READY



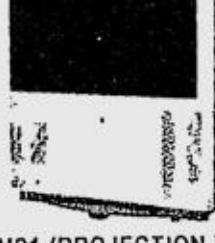
KV-HR36 (CRT WEGA)



KE-MX42A1 (PLASMA WEGA)



KE-MV42A1 (PLASMA WEGA)



KP-FW46M91 (PROJECTION TV WEGA)

HD READY

DRC-MF



MEMORY STICK

WIDESCREEN

WE GA

Exclusively Distributed by: Sony Philippines Inc. - 20th Flr. Tower 1, 6788 The Enterprise Center, Ayala Avenue cor. Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, 1228 PHILIPPINES. For product inquiries, contact our Customer Information Center at Tel no: 6(32) 878-7600 or email at cic.sph@ap.sony.com Visit our website at www.sony.com.ph

Automatic CENTRE

PLASMA PLEASURES

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

December 13-30, 2004
Alabang Town Center



E xhibit features

"Plasma Pleasures" features over 50 of the latest models with award-winning innovations in flat panel televisions, including the world's largest plasma TV on display. Fourteen fabulously experiential booths that showcase the world's top brands namely AOC, Audiovox, Fujitsu, Hitachi, JVC, Kolin-Syntax, LG, Philips, Panasonic, Pioneer, Samsung, Sharp, Sony and Toshiba are on display. In addition, a 15th booth highlights the newest models in both large and wide screen TVs with the latest DLP and LCD projection TVs on display.

Since the best and the latest plasma TVs are being showcased in the exhibit, customers would be able to compare and choose which is the best plasma TV for them. This would not be possible with ordinary displays at appliance stores that would usually present a couple of Plasma TVs.

Plasma TVs are even offered at

0-percent interest for up to 12 months on major credit cards. Indeed, Automatic Centre makes sure that bringing home that flat screen TV experience is possible this Christmas season!

"We know that affordability is key for our customers that's why we have teamed up with our bank and credit card partners to

offer fantastic deals with great value at Plasma Pleasures," says Mia Chua, AVP of Automatic Centre.

Fabulous freebies, such as a 14-inch television, personal refrigerators, microwave ovens, wireless headphones and gift cheques, are up for grabs from BPI Card, Bankard, Citibank,

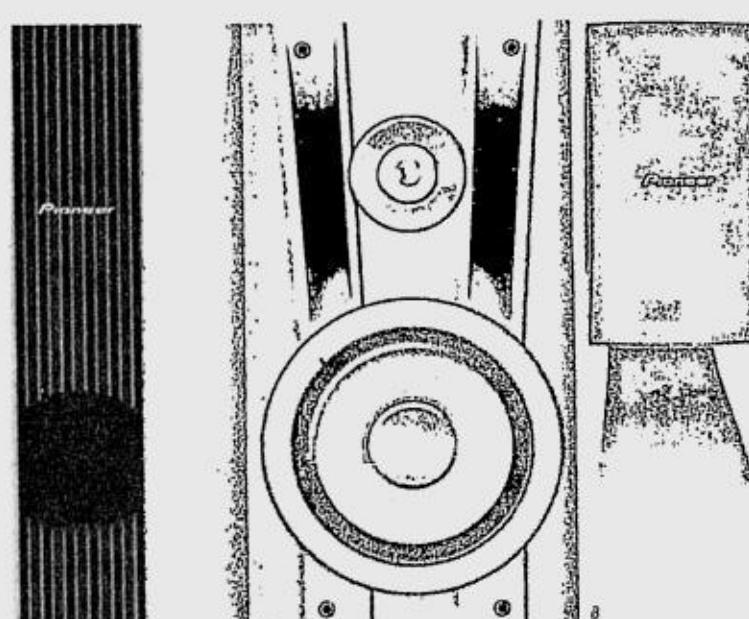
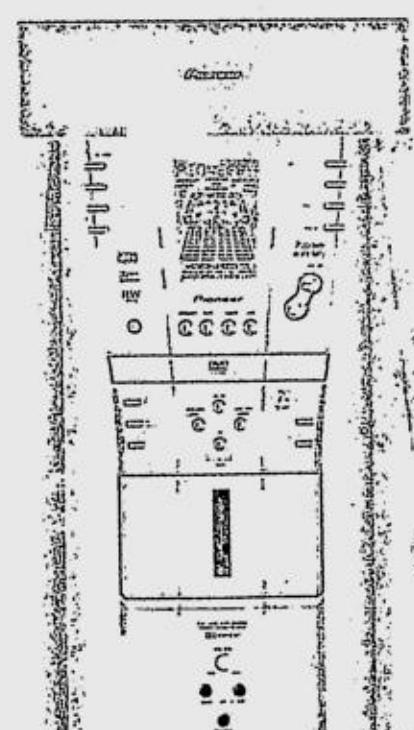
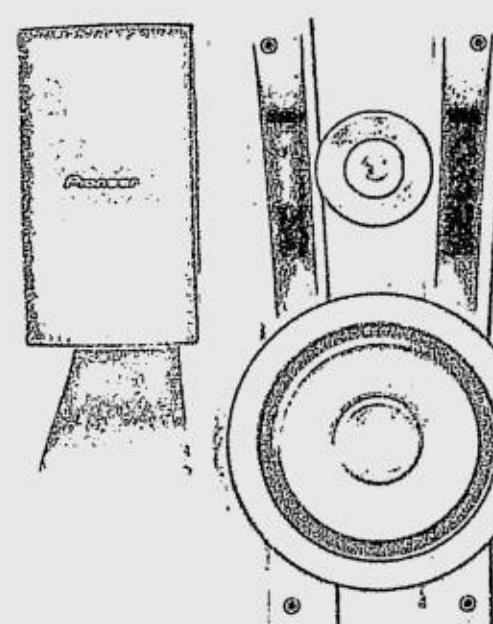
HSBC and Standard Chartered. While premium items that include home theater systems, digital cameras and video cameras are also amazingly on offer.

Beside the zero-percent interest, special deals are also on offer for prospective buyers. You just have to visit the exhibit to get hold of those deals.

Four more days to go
Plasma Buys and Amazing Deals

WANTED

Satisfied owners of the most stylish DVD Mini System.



EV99DVD



EV33DVD

EV66DVD

Watch out for the **EV99DVD** from **Pioneer**. Wearing a streamlined design with sleek lines, smooth silver finish that has drawn stares from the local population. The **EV99DVD** is reportedly armed with a **5-speaker system** with **dual subwoofers** and has been known to possess full **Karaoke Functions**. Last seen playing **DVD, VCD, CD, WMA, MP3 and JPEG** for satisfied buyers. If you come across an **EV99DVD Mini System** at your nearest **Pioneer** dealer, grab one immediately!

Also available: **EV66DVD** and **EV33DVD** Mini Systems.



Visit us at www.pioneer.com.sg or email us at mgme@compass.com.ph

Pioneer sound.vision.soul

VISIT AUTOMATIC CENTRE'S PLASMA PLEASURES EXHIBIT FROM DEC. 13 TO 30, 2004 AT ALABANG TOWN CENTER.



'This is the best time to buy plasma TV,' says Samie Lim, president of Automatic Centre. 'Since Plasma TVs were introduced about five years ago, their prices now have gone down to as much as 70 percent,' he explains.

He adds further that buyers today will even get the 'best price for technology' since plasma TVs technology vis-a-vis its price is now at its optimum.

As the pioneer and the oldest retail appliance store in the country, Automatic Centre sees to it that customers would see the latest in technology. The company has done that during its more than 50 years in the market-as betamax improved to VHS and VHS to VCD and DVD. Automatic Centre was also there when TV went from black to color, from mono to stereo to quadriphone, and from picture tube to flat screen and now to plasma.

"The concept of putting up an exhibit is also a way of 'edutainment' wherein visitors to the exhibit will get to know what plasma TV is and how it is different from LCD or projection TV. This is Automatic Centre's way of educating people with technology as the country catches up with the more affluent countries," adds Samie.



Automatic CENTRE

PLASMA PLEASURES

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

December 13-30, 2004
Alabang Town Center



DNIE™
Digital Natural Image engine



The Most Refined Design **DLP TV**

- The best lens brings the best image quality. Carl Zeiss, the world leader in optics and Samsung collaborated and created the most reliable and precise color expression available anywhere.
- This is the DLP™ TV known as the thinnest and lightest product in the world (20% thinner than our existing model on the basis of 50").



Best innovation award 2004



EISA
IDEA design award silver winner 2004



European video award 2004-2005

SAMSUNG

Now, enjoy brilliant picture, ultimate sound, and contemporary design with the new Samsung DLP TV.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation, Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. No. 722-7777 • Fax No. 722-9388 • For Customer Contact Center, dial 1-800-10-SAMSUNG
Register and Win

Register any SAMSUNG Product purchased within 2004 and get a chance to win a SAMSUNG Digital Camcorder. To join text SAMSUNG To 2982 (Globe) or 283 (Smart), or register at www.samsung.ph, or mail your Product Registration Cards.

Per DILG IRR Permit No. 1517 Series of 2004

Automatic CENTRE

**PLASMA
PLEASURES**

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

December 13-30, 2004
Alabang Town Center



HITACHI
Inspire the Next

The World's First 55" Plasma
Now in the Philippines.



* 60,000-hour long panel life * High-Definition

eCrystAlis

PREMIUM DEALERS:

METRO MANILA: Audio Visual Drive Int'l Inc. (Shang La Plaza) Tel. No. 02-8420 Automatic Centre (Greenbelt Mall Makati City) Tel. No. 816-3381 / 82 Boa Showroom (Robinsons Place Manila) 635-0608 Digital Home (16th Ave. Ortigas City) Tel. No. 414-3223 d'cinema & Style (Festival Mall Pasig) Tel. No. 859-8010 Phoenix Powerplant Mall (Mandaluyong City) 650-0559 Listening Style (Shang La Plaza) Tel. No. 02-8705 x 032-0343 Sight & Sounds Audio Video (Shang La Plaza) Tel. No. 634-1769 x 634-1780 (Plaza Square 1, Makati) Tel. No. 752-7115 x 752-7116 The Listening Room (SM Megamall) Tel. No. 633-5577 x 633-5083

VISAYAS: Cebu Circuit City (Cebu City) Tel. No. (032) 231-3254 Telex: (032) 231-3259 Sound Room (Ayala Center Cebu City) Tel. No. (032) 231-0283

AUTHORIZED DEALER:

Aquatic Center and HT Works (San Juan) Tel. No. 725-4555 J & R Appliances (Branca) Tel. No. 241-2001 x 242-1585 Worldwide Appliance (Branca) Tel. 241-3446 to 45

**FREE
Jacket**
for every
purchase
of
PLASMA TV



Geoffrey shares that the ultimate complement they got from the exhibit came from a satisfied customer. He quotes, 'This exhibit is great! This is my first opportunity to see and appreciate the different brands and their products on display at one single location... usually its just one or two units I see per store I visit... the exhibit made it easy for me to compare the models I was choosing from and decide on the unit I wanted for my home.'

Geoffrey adds that the customer was obviously happy with what we offered as he ended up coming back a number of times and buying several units!

Automatic Centre, established in 1948, is recognized as the pioneer in appliance retailing in the Philippines.

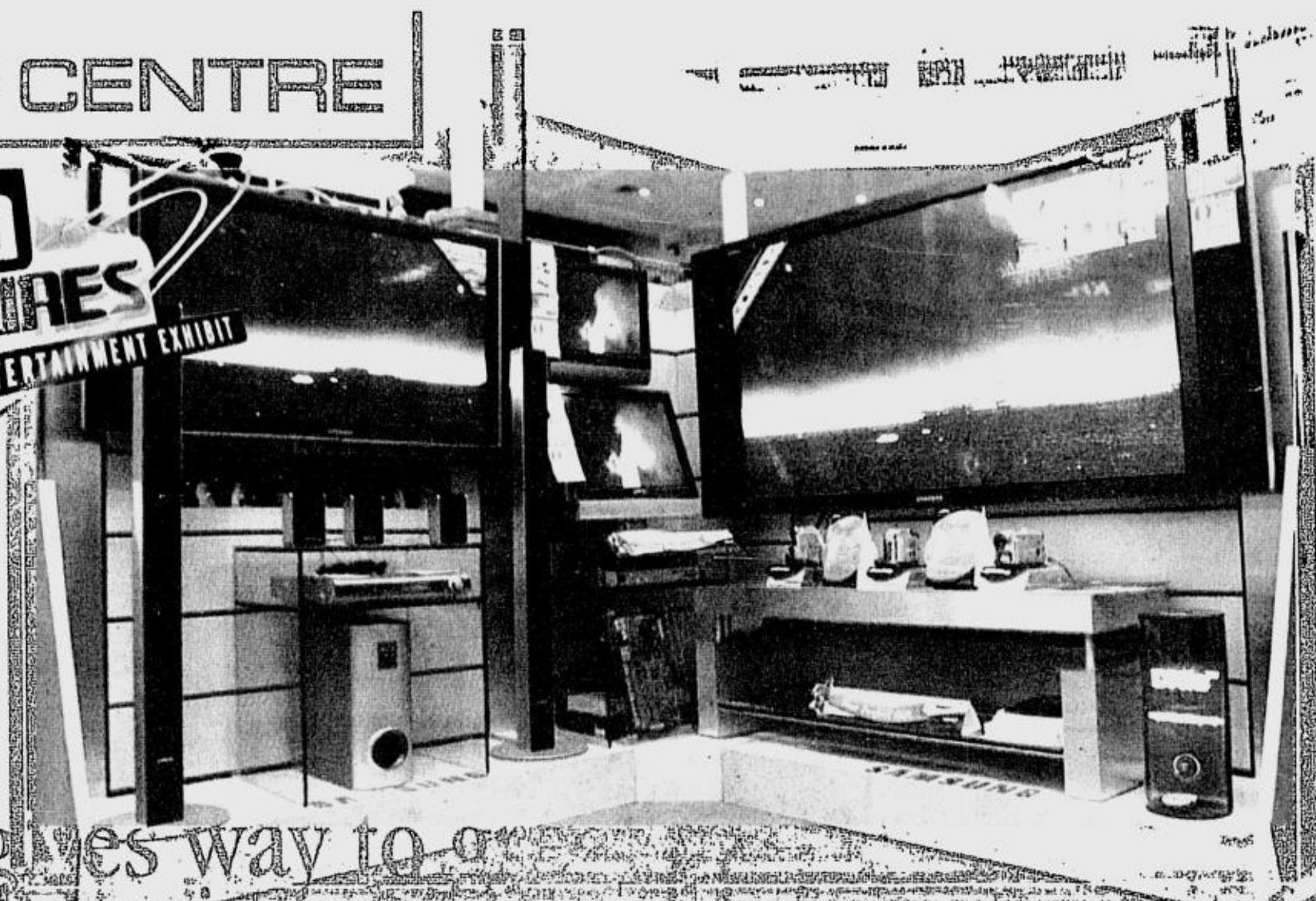
The Plasma Pleasures exhibit highlights the company's continuing efforts to keep Filipinos abreast of the latest market innovations and technologies while making these products available at good and reasonable value to consumers.

Automatic CENTRE

PLASMA PLEASURES

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

December 13-30, 2004
Alabang Town Center



Easypay gives way to 4-gives shopping this holiday!

'Tis the season for giving and it's never been this convenient! Have your way with EasyPay, Equitable CardNetwork's first 4-gives card, and the most accessible credit card—ever!

Give yourselves a break by swiping away to spread holiday cheers this season! Shop 'til you drop in the aisles of literally thousands of establishments nationwide where Equitable and JCB cards are honored. Payment is a breeze. All purchases are auto-

matically divided into four installments and billed semi-monthly.

You can get Equitable EasyPay JCB credit card with a minimum of P5,000 monthly salary. Simply complete the application form, attach your payslips and submit them to any Equitable-

PCI and Equitable Savings Bank branch. Or, you can text EASYPAY<REG> (space) <Complete Name>/<Complete Address>/<Telephone Number> (example: EASYPAY REG Elena Vasquez / 203 Salcedo St. Legaspi Village

Makati City / 8677977). Send to 283 for Smart and Talk N' Text subscribers; and 2955 for Globe, Touch Mobile and Sun Cellular.

For inquiries, just call the 24-hour Equitable Hello Service at 867-7977 or 1-800-1888-3264 (domestic toll-free), available seven days a week. You may also log on to www.equitablecard.com for more details.

They say it's better to give than to receive. Now, it's gotten even better—with 4 gives!

And because you give your all for the future...

...you'll learn that life gives back more than the sum of your efforts.

Now, you can have your way with EasyPay. The new credit card that allows you to spend and pay in 4 gives. Powered by Equitable CardNetwork & JCB, you can enjoy using it in more establishments. It's a breeze to get EasyPay! Simply attach your payslips to your filled-out EasyPay application form and submit at any Equitable-PCI Bank branch. A minimum of P5,000 monthly salary is required to qualify.

Now, it's possible to get some rewards reserved for the future today! Pop quiz! Who can get it now?

Apply Now!
867-7977 1-800-1888-3264 www.equitablecard.com

Equitable CARD

JCB

Automatic CENTRE

PLASMA PLEASURES

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

December 13-30, 2004
Alabang Town Center



Fantastic reviews

Having spent more than a year in the planning and preparation of the first ever Plasma TV and LCD TV exhibit in the country, Automatic Centre opened to fantastic reviews and significant customer interest for the first leg of the exhibit in Glorietta.

"I guess we timed the market correctly," shares Geoffrey Lim, general manager - office of the chairman. "We were initially uncertain of how the public would react to our exhibit, even as we got our suppliers, banks and credit card partners on board. However, regardless of commercial outcome, we had set out to make this event an educational, learning and most especially an experiential event. We felt that it was time for Filipino families to discover the hottest thing in consumer electronics - today-flat panel displays (i.e. plasma and LCDs)."

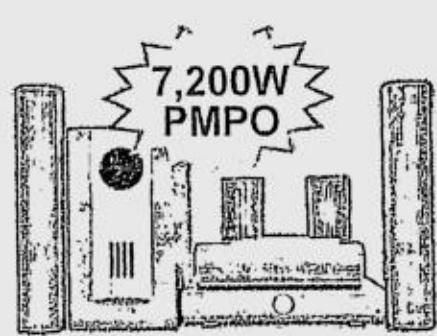
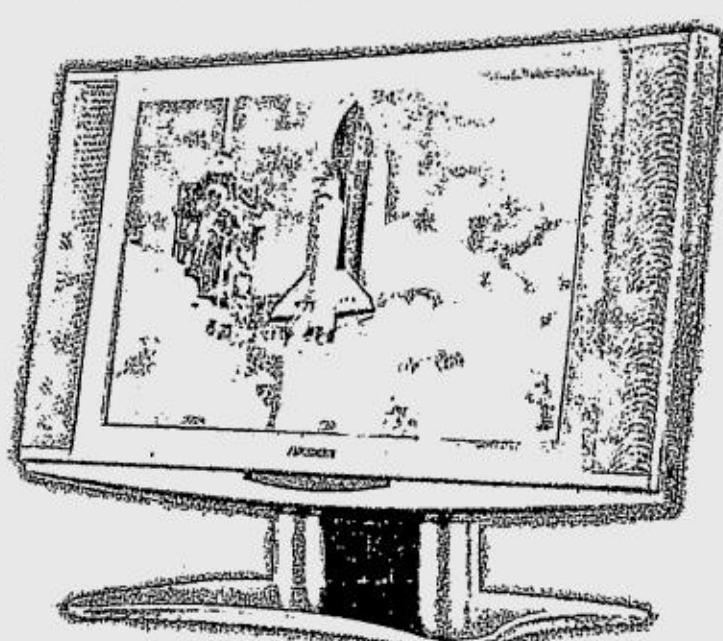
Mia adds, "When you go on business or leisure trips to the US, UK, Europe, Japan, Hong Kong or Singapore, you will notice that plasma and LCD TVs have become ubiquitous at airports, in offices, at retail store fronts and most especially at home. We wanted to make sure that Filipino families are able to enjoy that same experience and decided to conceptualize 'Plasma Pleasures' in order to share the visual pleasures of flat panel televisions in the Philippines."

17" TFT-LCD TV/MONITOR

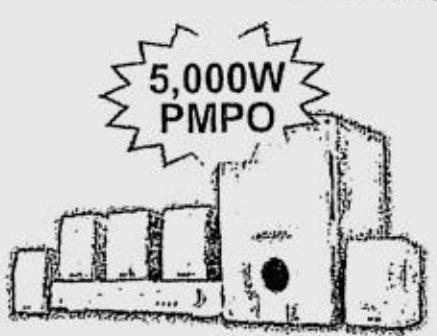
LTV-1720

SRP P54,900 .00

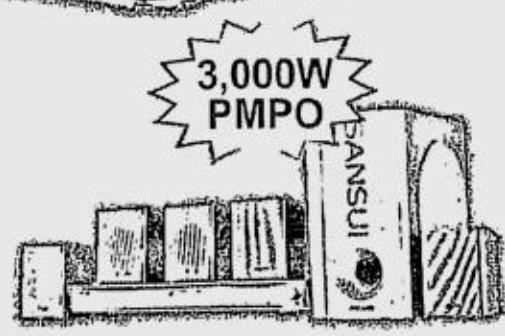
- PIP (Picture-in-Picture)
- Resolution 1280x768 (WXGA)
- Full channel with Electronic PLL TUNER
- Aspect Ratio 16:9
- View Angle 160°/160°
- Pixel pitch 0.288mm x 0.288mm



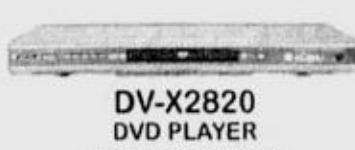
RZ-9950AVD
DVD HOME THEATER SYSTEM
SRP P 16,990.00



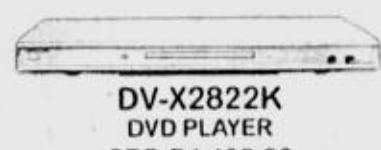
RZ-9750AVD
DVD HOME THEATER SYSTEM
SRP P 13,990.00



RZ-9310AVD
DVD HOME THEATER SYSTEM
SRP P 9,990.00



DV-X2820
DVD PLAYER
SRP P 4,490.00



DV-X2822K
DVD PLAYER
SRP P 4,190.00

SANSUI
Entertaining the World

MONDAY, DECEMBER 27, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Special PROJECT

F-7

Automatic CENTRE

PLASMA PLEASURES

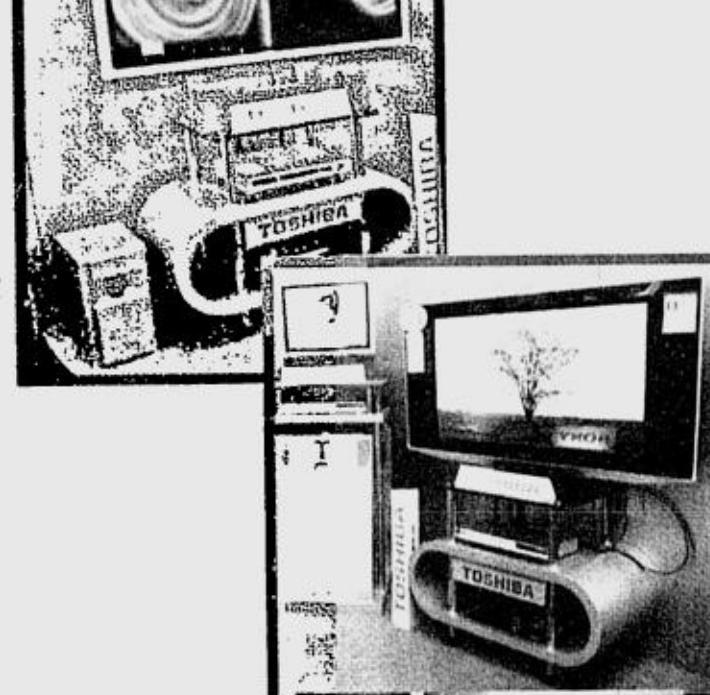
THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

December 13-30, 2004
Alabang Town Center



Metrobank and PSBank cardholders
get a 3% discount on all regular items!

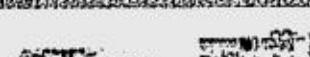
Automatic
CENTRE



Canon



A mind of its own.
A style others can only follow.



DIGITAL IXUS

Where style meets substance.

- 4 megapixels (IXUS 40)/3.2 megapixels (IXUS 30)
- 3x optical zoom/3.6x digital zoom (IXUS 40)
- 3x optical zoom/3.2x digital zoom (IXUS 30)
- Powerful DIGIC II Imaging processor
- Superior UA Lens to reduce colour dispersion
- Large LCD for easy viewing of images
- Up to 60 minutes of Movie Recording
- Changeable 12-colour clock display

In the stylish world of compact digital cameras, Digital IXUS has once again set the trend in both form and function. Sheathed inside its sleek metallic body, is the powerful DIGIC II imaging processor which delivers the most stunning pictures.

In addition, the superior Canon UA Lens (Ultra High Refractive Index Aspherical Lens) reduces colour dispersion to ensure sharp, brilliant and true colours. Despite its slimmer and more compact frame, the straight collapsible mount lens system ensures top optical performance for high image quality always. Take your pick from two cool designer looks and make the ultimate fashion statement now with the new IXUS 40/30.

DIGIC II

PictBridge

Power

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.
2F Marvin Plaza Bldg., 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City • Tel.: 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 802-6449 • Fax: 819-9797
E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph
South & South East Asia Regional Headquarters: Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Koppel Bay Tower, Singapore 088632 • www.canon-asia.com

Automatic CENTRE

PLASMA PLEASURES

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT EXHIBIT

December 13-30, 2004
Alabang Town Center

Sony brings Home Entertainment mainstream

Truly Personal with WEGA Theatre

State-of-the-art audio and visual digital technologies packaged into product solutions designed around the consumer

Have yourself a Merry

LG Christmas Treat 'M

No frost Ref w/ FREE kitchen set
Twinkie washer w/ FREE hamper
Direct cool Ref w/ FREE cooler & jug
Washer w/ FREE flat iron
TV Ref w/ FREE LG personal ref
Side by Side Ref w/ FREE LG microwave oven
Aircon w/ FREE comforter
Fully auto washer w/ FREE steam iron & iron board
Microwave w/ food keeper FREE

SEE POSTERS AND PRINT AD FOR DETAILS.

PER DTI PERMIT NO. 5588 SERIES OF 2004

Customer Information Center (CIC) hotlines Tel No. (02) 640-2525 local numbers nos.: 0917-824-2525, 0920-800-3525

LG Electronics Philippines 15/F Legazpi St., Maybunga, Pasig City, Philippines. Tel. No. (02) 641-4181 to 85 Fax: (02) 640-0460

To meet the growing demand for home entertainment solutions, Sony introduces a range of personalized home entertainment systems designed around the consumer's individual lifestyles, home and budget. Touted as the most desirable brand in home theatre, Sony's WEGA Theatre combines the best of Sony's audio and visual technologies coupled with cutting-edge design and customized service, into different home entertainment packages. Each package can include a flat screen WEGA TV, DVD player/AV receiver and speaker system - to complete the perfect home theatre experience.

"With the rapid acceptance of DVD media, home theatre systems have become an essential home entertainment purchase. With the launch of WEGA Theatre, we hope to bring home entertainment mainstream with a personal touch by designing a new lifestyle concept," said Larry Secreto, deputy director-HOME AV Marketing, Sony Philippines.

"By creating different packages with our wide range of audio and visual products, Sony is able to achieve a new standard in the home theatre system market that is in line with the technological innovation and superior value synonymous with the popular Sony WEGA brand," added Secreto.

Staying in, standing out

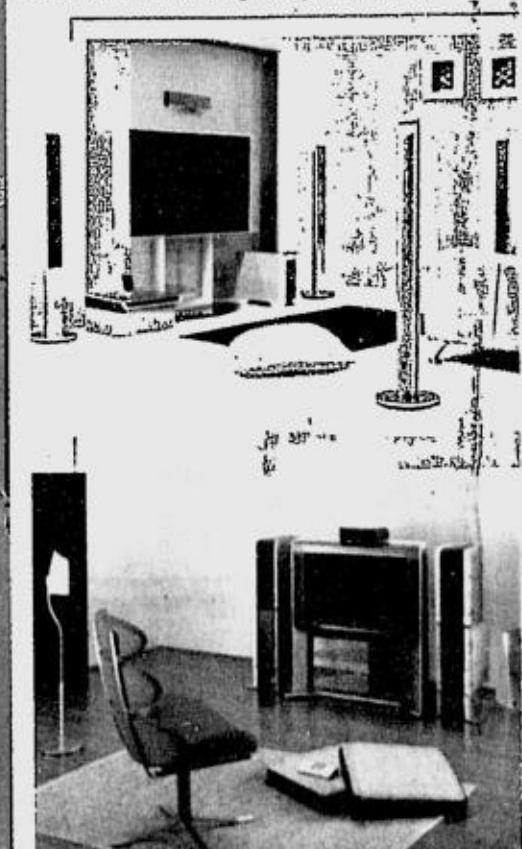
To bring to life movies and music in any home, Sony has combined the best in digital audio and video technologies in the new WEGA Theatre system including Wega Engine, Digital Reality Creation-Multi Function, S-Master Full Digital Amplifier and Digital Cinema Sound.

Sony's proprietary Digital Reality Creation-Multi Function (DRC-MF) capability is a first-of-its-kind technology. The unique signal processing system that doubles both the horizontal and vertical density of the TV image in real time. Superior visual quality is

further guaranteed through Sony's 3D Solution. The 3D Digital Comb Filter scans diagonal lines in addition to horizontal and vertical lines for added analysis and correction that results in sharper picture quality and purer colours. The S-Master Full Digital Amplifier creates sound output that is as original as intended by the source as it processes digital signals with low power consumption and greater efficiency. To deliver realistic surround sound, the systems are also equipped with five matching speakers for front, centre and surround; the subwoofer and color-coded speaker connectors help make set-up simple and fast.

Creating maximum entertainment value for consumers, Sony's WEGA Theatre also features Digital Cinema Sound (DCS). DCS is a proprietary sound field control and virtual three-dimensional technology that has the capabilities to recreate the acoustics of a Hollywood dubbing stages in a customer's own home.

For more details on how to create your own Sony home entertainment theatre, contact the Sony Customer Information Center at 878-7600 or email info.sph@ap.sony.com.



Laundry reinvented.

My machine goes through big loads
like I go through cake.
I guess when it comes to appetite,
I've finally met my match.

New LG Front Loader Washing Machine with the biggest capacity in its class, high RPM and crease-care function. It cleans more clothes better in one load, making big loads a piece of cake.

LG
Life's Good

Visit www.lge.com.ph from October to December and win exciting prizes.



LOADED with FEATURES: The highest RPM and biggest drum in its class for better, more efficient laundry that's gentle on clothes and keeps them wrinkle-free. Intelligent Washer technology that senses when clothes are clean. Plus Time-Release Dispenser, Digital Fabric Care as well as long life and energy saving features. All of which ensure that it does the wash like you did it yourself.



ENTERTAINMENT Metro

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



MOVIES IN HIS MIND. "I still have so many stories inside me," says Lee.

By Paul Daza
Contributor

IT'S amazing that award-winning screenwriter Ricky Lee, favorite of the country's top producers and directors for film and television, is still unsure if people like his work.

Several years ago, after writing the scripts of acclaimed and popular movies like "Pu-song Mamom," "Rizal," and "Bagong Buwan," Ricky took a breather from the movies. He worked as creative consultant for ABS-CBN, where he supervised the work of other writers in the drama department and helped conceptualize the network's phenomenally successful teleseries.

Somehow, Lee found time to train a whole new generation of screen playwrights through his hugely popular workshops. His instructional book, the best-selling "Trip to Quiapo," is still considered the bible for anyone who aspires to write for TV and film.

When the mild-mannered Lee decided to return to the crazy world of movies earlier this year, there was no shortage of takers for his services, even if far fewer movies are being made nowadays.

In this season's Metro Manila Film Festival Philippines, Lee has two very different opuses, both directed by Joel Lamangan: the gay-meets-gal comedy "So Happy Together," starring Kris Aquino and Eric Quizon, and the World War II epic drama, "Aishite Imaus (Mahal Kita) 1941," with Judy Ann Santos, Raymart Santiago, Jay Manalo, and newcomer Dennis Trillo.

INQUIRER Entertainment recently caught up with Lee.

How do you come up with the ideas?

I just need a few thoughts to start the process. "Sabel," which I also did with Joel Lamangan (in June), must be the fastest script I've written. He told me about this nun who was raped in Muntinlupa. Before we knew it, we had fleshed out the story. We met with Mother Lily (Monteverde), and without benefit of a story line or sequence treatment, I wrote and finished the script in four hours the next morning.

"Aishite Imaus" was also inspired by a town mate of Joel's. I took three days to write that, "So Happy Together," two days. It's easy for me to work with him. Each one knows what the other wants.

Are there any disadvantages to working so closely with him?

Yeah. We constantly have to remind ourselves not to be complacent and keep exploring "the same places." We always say we should try new directions. That's how we ventured into comedy. That's why "So Happy Together" has a little animation, and at some point, even a talking carabao. That's why we dared to do (the sex comedy revue) "Penis Talks."

Where did "Aishite Imaus" come from?

Matagal na naming nilalako yung project na yan ... five to seven years na. Na-reject na siya ng mga producers kahit wala karanan. Until Mother Lily said, sige, go!

Joel knew of a cross-dresser during the war. It started out as a simple story, which evolved until it was no longer just a gender issue but a tale of love, heroism and patriotism that go beyond race and gender.

Which of your characters have you identified with the most?

With Joey (Lorna Tolentino) in "Moral," and Osmond (Eric Quizon) in "So Happy Together." Like Joey, I am a very open person. I tend to experiment

RICKY LEE

'I write because I want to be remembered'

with everything. I'm also absent-minded. I would enter the wrong car, or go to the wrong places. The joke is that I don't direct because I have no sense of direction. That's why I started writing, to organize myself.

How about Osmond?

Like Osmond, up to now I'm a very frustrated writer with so many stories inside me. I'm constantly trying to finish a first novel. And I also have this fear that I will be forgotten. I wake up nights thinking everybody has gone and I am all alone. I have this thought that at my own wake everybody will just leave me lying there. I write (also because) I want to be remembered.

What about Osmond's inability to have lasting relationships?

My relationships last six to seven years, and there's no bitterness afterwards. They are all still my best friends. I don't believe in relationships that last forever.

Are some characters more difficult to flesh out than others?

For so many reasons, madali sa akin isulat ang mga characters na tatlong B—bulag, baki, baliw. Kaya imagine pag pinasulat ako tungkol sa isang baklang bulag na baliw.

It was easy to write Kris Aquino's Lianne in "So Happy..." I just thought of Kris. Nahirapan ako kay Edilberto (Raymart Santiago) sa "Aishite Imaus 1941." Otherwise I just flip back and forth from this character and that.

It's one of the perks of being a scriptwriter. You get to be all these many colorful characters all at once.

What is your writing routine?

Nagsisimula ako at 5 a.m. usually. Umiinom ako ng Lipovitan tapos nakikinig ako ng music to help me get in the mood. For "Aishite Imaus," I listened to Slapshock. For "So Happy Together," it was Eminem.

By 10 a.m. I'm through writing for the day. For the first draft, I just let it flow, without

I WRITE/A2



"SO HAPPY TOGETHER," with Kris Aquino and Eric Quizon



"AISHITE IMASU (I Love You) 1949," with Judy Ann Santos and Raymart Santiago

BEST TIME TO JOIN!

We're giving you 3 GREAT REASONS to be a member now:

- 0% installment purchases!*
- Work out now, PAY NEXT YEAR!*
- BUY ONE, TAKE ONE!

*Oct. 1 - Dec. 31, 2004 Per DTI-HCR Permit No. 4186, Series of 2004.

ON GOLD & PLATINUM MEMBERSHIP Per DTI-HCR Permit No. 3517, Series of 2004.

Welcome to the GOLD'S GYM family

GLORIETTA 3

Ayala Center
Makati City
752-8081/82GALLERIA
Level 2, East Wing
Ortigas Center
634-0908MAKATI
Tower One
Aya Ave., Makati
848-5444SURLYA
GOLD'S GYM
893-1818P105 P320 P580
P790 P1000 P1215Buy your tickets now!
FOR INQUIRIES PLS CALL
TICKETNET
An Agent of Ticketmaster
ARANETA CENTER BOX OFFICE
CALL 911-5555
www.ticketnet.com.phFor group sales, please call
911-3101 loc. 8283Very Limited Engagement
Dec. 25, 2004 to Jan. 3, 2005
ARANETA COLISEUM

SHOW SKED

DATE	DAY	TIME
Dec. 27	Mon	2 pm, 6 pm
Dec. 28	Tue	6 pm
Dec. 29	Wed	2 pm, 6 pm
Dec. 30	Thu	2 pm, 6 pm
Jan. 1	Sat	1 pm, 4:30 pm, 8 pm
Jan. 2	Sun	2 pm, 6 pm
Jan. 3	Mon	6 pm

P105 P320 P580
P790 P1000 P1215
Buy your tickets now!
FOR INQUIRIES PLS CALL
TICKETNET
An Agent of Ticketmaster
ARANETA CENTER BOX OFFICE
CALL 911-5555
www.ticketnet.com.phFor group sales, please call
911-3101 loc. 8283

Globe

'tis the season to make great things possible Globe

SM CINEMA

movietime

AISHITE IMASU ANTHONY JOEL LAWANGAN, DOP
MASU MAHAL KITA

1 9 4 1

RAYMART SANTIAGO
JUDY ANN SANTOS

moviepick

OPENS THIS WEEK**NOW SHOWING**

—THE—
PODIUM
CINEMA

For Seat Reservation, call 833-8976
LATE NIGHT SCREENING
DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

1 MANO PO**2 ENTENG KABISOTE****METRO MANILA****sm megamall**

- 1. MANO PO
- 2. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 3. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 4. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 5. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 6. AISHITE IMASU
- 7. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 8. AISHITE IMASU
- 9. LASTIKMAN
- 10. SIGAW
- 11. MANO PO
- 12. PANAGHOYSA SUBA

sm city fairview

- 1. SIGAW
- 2. LASTIKMAN
- 3. MANO PO
- 4. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 5. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 6. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 7. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 8. LASTIKMAN
- 9. AISHITE IMASU
- 10. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 11. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 12. MANO PO

sm city manila

- 1. MANO PO
- 2. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 3. AISHITE IMASU
- 4. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 5. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 6. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 7. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 8. SIGAW
- 9. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 10. AISHITE IMASU
- 11. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 12. LASTIKMAN

sm city sta. mesa

- 1. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 2. MANO PO
- 3. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 4. AISHITE IMASU
- 5. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 6. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 7. LASTIKMAN
- 8. SIGAW
- 9. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 10. SIGAW

sm city southmall

- 1. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 2. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 3. LASTIKMAN
- 4. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 5. MANO PO
- 6. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 7. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 8. AISHITE IMASU
- 9. SIGAW
- 10. MANO PO

sm city north edsa

- 1. MANO PO
- 2. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 3. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 4. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 5. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 6. LASTIKMAN
- 7. AISHITE IMASU
- 8. SIGAW

sm city bicutan

- 1. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 2. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 3. SO HAPPY TOGETHER
- 4. LASTIKMAN

sm cinema tutuban

- 1. LASTIKMAN
- 2. PANAGHOYSA SUBA
- 3. SPIRIT OF THE CLASS
- 4. MANO PO

sm supercenter Sucat

- 1. MANO PO
- 2. ENTENG KABISOTE
- 3. AISHITE IMASU
- 4. SIGAW

Movies are subject to change without prior notice. For complete movie schedule, visit www.smcinema.com

CALL

DIAL 833-9999 FOR INFORMATION AND
MOVIE LISTINGS, MTRCB RATINGS AND
SCREENING SCHEDULES.

SURF

VISIT US AT www.smcinema.com
FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE
LATEST HAPPENINGS AT
SM CINEMA.

RESERVE-A-SEAT

Call 636-6800
for SM Megamall Cinema 1

**ENTERTAINMENT Metro****Anne Curtis
builds
a house**

WHEN she turned 18 in February last year, Anne Curtis promised herself one thing: Now that she was officially an adult, she would work hard to fulfill her dreams.

Her move to ABS-CBN resulted in a lot of projects, including her role in "Hiram" (where she formed a love triangle with Geoff Eigenmann and Heart Evangelista) and a semi-regular hosting stint on "ASAP Mania." Anne may be seen on yet another ABS-CBN show, where she will be introduced as the newest segment host.

Recently, the new Ginebra San Miguel (GSM) Blue TV commercial starring Anne also started airing on TV. The commercial shows her as a teenager having fun in a bar with GSM Blue.

"I'm very happy [with the move to ABS-CBN], because I finally got the chance to do drama, which I've always wanted," says Anne, who is getting good reviews for her performance as Stephanie in "Hiram."

Anne also recently fulfilled what she describes as her oldest dream—to have a house of her own. The Victorian-style house in Parañaque, has three floors, three bedrooms and a spacious garage. Anne plans to move into the house middle of next year, when she expects construction to be completed.

The house is being financed solely from her show biz earnings. "I'm still paying for it," says the young actress. "Since I started in show biz, that's been my big dream, to have a house of my own."

Because of the house, Anne says she has learned to be more careful about spending. She's cut down on shopping for clothes and shoes. "Most of what I earn these days goes straight to the house."

Anne is also bent on winning an acting award. She says it would be a great way to celebrate her 20th birthday next year.

With the backing of Viva and her manager Veronique del Rosario of the Viva Artists Agency (VAA), Anne believes she will get there soon. "I'm very happy with my career," she says. "Viva kept its promise that, when I turned 18, things would start happening for me."



SHAPE OF THINGS
to come. Anne is also
bent on winning an
award when she
turns 20 next year.

'I write
because
I want
to be...

From page A1

corrections. I laugh over some scenes, cry over others. Pag nahihiiran ako sa isang eksena, I skip it and write another first, then go backwards. This gives the script some weird kind of energy which is useful.

Do you care about box-office results and awards?

At this point, I just want to enjoy writing. I want my producers to be happy, I want the movies to make money for them, but I'm not bothered if they don't. I don't write for the critics or to win awards.

Are screenwriters treated better by the industry now?

No, it's worse now. For their sheer determination to even just hang on, I salute writers, headwriters at brainstormers. I also salute actors who remember to mention the scriptwriters in promoting a movie. In the last Emmy Awards, I was very happy that many winners thanked the writers.

Do you fear repeating yourself as a writer?

No. The writers I admire—Graham Greene, Gabriel Garcia Marquez, Nick Joaquin, for instance—all repeated themselves.

MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION
MOVE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING

Filinvest		EASTWOOD CINEMAS	
(Muntinlupa)	tel 850.3571 or 72	MANO PO	PANAGHOYSA SUBA
1 (com)		ENTENG KABISOTE	SPIRIT OF THE GLASS
2 (com)		SPIRIT OF THE GLASS	ENTENG KABISOTE
3 (com)		PANAGHOYSA SUBA	SIGAW
4 (com)		AISHITE IMASU 1941	
5 (com)		SIGAW	
6 (com)		LASTIKMAN	
7 (com)		HAPPY TOGETHER	
8 (com)		HAPPY TOGETHER	
9 (com)		LASTIKMAN	
10 (com)		HAPPY TOGETHER	
		LASTIKMAN	
Gotesco Grand Central (Caloocan)		Maragana CINEMA (Pasay)	
1	RESERVE	1	PANAGHOYSA SUBA
2	RESERVE	2	HAPPY TOGETHER
3	RESERVE	3	LASTIKMAN
4 (com)	RESERVE	4 (poly)	AISHITE IMASU 1941
5	RESERVE	5	PANAGHOYSA SUBA
6 (com)	RESERVE	6	
7 (com)	RESERVE	7	
8	RESERVE	8	
9	RESERVE	9	
10	RESERVE	10	
Berna Cinema (Bacoor)		Marina CINEMA (Mandaluyong)	
1	RESERVE	1	ENTENG KABISOTE
2	RESERVE	2	PANAGHOYSA SUBA
3	RESERVE	3	LASTIKMAN
4	RESERVE	4	AISHITE IMASU 1941
5	RESERVE	5	PANAGHOYSA SUBA
Lianas Cinema (Alabang)		Metropolis (Alabang)	
1 (com)	MANO PO - 3	1	ENTENG KABISOTE
2	HAPPY TOGETHER	2	SPIRIT OF THE GLASS
3	AISHITE IMASU 1941	3	PANAGHOYSA SUBA
4	SIGAW	4	HAPPY TOGETHER
5 (com)		5	LASTIKMAN
6		6	SIGAW

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT
TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

MONDAY,
DECEMBER 27, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

ENTERTAINMENT Metro



**Joshua
Payne
revisits
Friday's**

SINGER-SONGWRITER Joshua Payne gives the thumbs-up sign at T.G.I. Friday's while dining as a guest in the restaurant. Payne was a "dub-dub" (server) and "birthday singer" at T.G.I. Friday's Arkansas 10 years ago. Payne, abundantly gifted and blessed with a classically trained voice and soul to match, was in Manila recently for a rare live performance and to promote his debut album, "My Love, My Home." Join Friday's 10th year anniversary bash this month when it unveils its rock 'n' roll classic collection of dishes and beverages.

POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41

MANO PO 3 GP 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00	ENTENG KABISOTE GP 12:30, 3:00, 5:30, 8:00, 10:30	SPIRIT OF THE GLASS PG13 12:45, 2:55, 5:05, 7:15, 9:15
LASTIKMAN R13 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10	AISHITE IMASU 1941 PG13 1:20, 3:35, 5:50, 8:05, 10:20	SIGAW PG13 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10

MATINEE SCREENINGS BEFORE 5:00 P.M. - P80.00 - MON. - FRI.

Star group of cinemas movie guide (IN DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND)

st mall	METROPOLIS ALABANG CITY MALL
Tel. No. 726.61.50	Tel. No. 850.42.85
3 Lastikman	1 Enteng Kabisote
4 Sigaw	2 Spirit of the Glass
5 Panaghoysa Suba	3 Panaghoysa Suba
4 Happy Together	4 Happy Together
5 Lastikman	5 Lastikman
6 Sigaw	6 Sigaw

For movie schedules visit www.clickthecity.com

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

1 PANAGHOYSA SUBA 12:25, 3:10, 5:50 8:30, 11:10 PG 13	2 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS 12:25, 2:55, 5:20 7:45, 10:10 PG 13
3 ENTENG KABISOTE 12:30, 3:10, 5:50 8:30, 11:10 GP	4 SIGAW 12:45, 3:15, 5:45 8:15, 10:45 PG 13

For inquiries, call: 687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
NOW SHOWING

1 MANO PO 3 10:30, 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10 GP	2 LASTIKMAN 11:50, 2:25, 5:00, 7:35, 10:10 GP
--	---

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496

MOSEOMIV FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

SHANG CINEPLEX

1 MANO PO 3 FS 12:20PM, 2:45PM, 5:10PM, 7:35PM LMF 10PM (GP)	3 AISHITE IMASU 1941 FS 12:40PM, 3:00PM, 5:20PM 7:40PM, LMF 10PM (PG-13)
2 ENTENG KABISOTE (GP)	4 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS FS 11:40AM, 2PM, 4:20PM, 6:40PM, LMF 9PM

2004
MetroManila Filmfest
in Cinemas 1 to 4 December 26, 2004 to January 7, 2005
In celebration of the Filipino Filmmaker's Creativity

Special Promo Price
P120
Special promo price may not be used or combined with other Shang Cineplex discount promotions. No additional 20% for senior citizens discount on top of promo price.

For inquiries, call 633-2227 or 833-7851 loc. 171

Shangri-La Plaza

Cineplex Center LEISURE GUIDE GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10

MOVIE GOING LIKE NO OTHER
ALL THEATERS • ULTRA SOUND • FULL STADIUM SEATING

Cineplex 10
LEVEL 4, GATEWAY MALL

NOW OPEN!

1 SIGAW 12:35 2:45 4:55 7:05 9:15	2 AISHITE IMASU 12:35 2:45 4:55 7:05 9:15
3 PANAGHOYSA SUBA 11:35 2:00 4:25 6:50 9:15	4 LASTIKMAN 10:50 1:10 3:30 5:50 8:10
5 SO HAPPY TOGETHER 12:35 2:45 4:55 7:05 9:15	6 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS 12:35 2:45 4:55 7:05 9:15
7 MANO PO 3 12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30	8 LASTIKMAN 11:50 2:00 4:25 6:50 9:15
9 ENTENG KABISOTE 11:35 2:00 4:25 6:50 9:15	10 Opens Soon!

ALI MALL CINEMAS

3 SIGAW 11:30 1:40 3:50 6:00 8:10	4 PANAGHOYSA SUBA 10:20 12:45 3:10 5:35 8:00
5 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS 11:30 1:40 3:50 6:00 8:10	6 ENTENG KABISOTE 10:20 12:45 3:10 5:35 8:00
7 MANO PO 3 11:05 1:20 3:35 5:50 8:05	8 AISHITE IMASU 11:55 2:15 4:35 6:55 9:15

ARANETA COLISEUM

Disney ON ICE PRINCESS CLASSICS SHOWTIME

Dec. 27 Mon 2pm 6pm	Dec. 28 Tue 6pm
Dec. 29 Wed 2pm 6pm	Dec. 30 Thu 2pm 6pm
Jan. 1 Sat 1pm 4:30pm 8pm	Jan. 2 Sun 2pm 6pm
Jan. 3 Mon 6pm	For tickets, call TicketNet at 911-5555

NEW FIESTA CARNIVAL OPEN DAILY
Mon-Fri 2pm to 10pm
Sat-Sun & Hol. 10am to 11pm

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE MANILA

EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB / RAMAPADRA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	BUKID AY BASA / KASIBULAN
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAH MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SPY LEGEND / DECODED

QUEZON CITY

ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONETA	SALAT SA LIGAYA
CORONETA B	A MAN APART
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN 2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR

NOVA MALL • NOVALICHES CINEMA

A	AISHITE IMASU (1941)
B	CLOSED
C	

MANDALUYONG CITY

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-2079 / 633-7851 TO 70
CINEMA 2384	NATIONAL TREASURE / BRIDGET JONES / SPIDERMAN 2 / SHREK 2
PREMIERE THEATRE	THE INCREDIBLES

CAINTA RIZAL

STA. LUCIA EAST	(5B1-5A01 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	KALABIT
CINEMA-2	SALAT
CINEMA-3	ONE MISSED CALL
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	POLAR EXPRESS
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-6	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-7	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-8	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	HAROLD & KUMAR
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ALEXANDER
CINEMA-11 (DSDS)	BAD SANTA
CINEMA-12	NATIONAL TREASURE
CINEMA-14	HONEY
CINEMA-15	B'CZ OF U

LORES

CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

NI CINEMAGIC • CABANATUAN

(LAS PINAS)	NATIONAL TREASURE
CINEMA-1	PASVYAM
CINEMA-2	BRIDGET JONES
CINEMA-4	POLAR EXPRESS

UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL

(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE

CINEMA ACCESS
635-5555
FOR ALL BRANCHES



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

• METRO MANILA CINEMAS •

GALLERIA

832-8115/16

1 ENTENG KABISOTE • THX

6 PANAGHOYSA SUBA

2 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS

7 SO...HAPPY TOGETHER

3 LASTIKMAN

8 MANO PO 3

4 SIGAW

9 SO...HAPPY TOGETHER

5 AISHITE IMASU

10 MANO PO 3

ERMITA

536-7809/10/12/14

1 ENTENG KABISOTE

5 PANAGHOYSA SUBA

2 SO...HAPPY TOGETHER

6 LASTIKMAN

3 AISHITE IMASU

6 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS

4 LASTIKMAN

7 MANO PO 3

METRO EAST

632-8163/999-882-8280

1 MANO PO 3

5 SO...HAPPY TOGETHER

2 ENTENG KABISOTE

6 LASTIKMAN

3 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS

7 AISHITE IMASU

4 PANAGHOYSA SUBA

8 SIGAW

NOVALICHES

536-3229/31

1 SIGAW

5 PANAGHOYSA SUBA

2 AISHITE IMASU

6 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS

3 LASTIKMAN

7 ENTENG KABISOTE

4 SO...HAPPY TOGETHER

8 MANO PO 3

What's Happening

METRO MANILA Film Festival Week

DECEMBER 25 to JANUARY 4

DON'T MISS THE ANNUAL EVENT
IN LOCAL FILM INDUSTRY
THIS DECEMBER

MMFF Entries:

Aishite Imasu • Enteng Kabisote • Lastikman • Mano Po 3 • Panaghoysa Suba • Sigaw • Spirit of the Glass • So...Happy Together

watch them all at...

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD BRANCHES

PIONEER

637-5376

1 MANO PO 3

3 SO...HAPPY TOGETHER

2 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS

4 SIGAW

Citisquare MALABON

288-0905/25/26

1 ENTENG KABISOTE

3 PANAGHOYSA SUBA

2 SPIRIT OF THE GLASS

4 LASTIKMAN

CAINTA

240-4661

1 MANO PO 3

3 LASTIKMAN

2 ENTENG KABISOTE

4 SIGAW

UpClose and Personal

with the cast of

Enteng Kabisote and Spirit of the Glass

at Robinsons Movieworld GALLERIA Cinema Lobby • 4:00 PM

ENTERTAINMENT Metro

Text us your feedback: inquirer.net name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Mr. Anonymous

LOS ANGELES—There is one thing popular Spanish actor Javier Bardem really loves about being in the United States. Few people recognize him.

"Thank God," he said. "I enjoy it a lot."

But for Bardem, who is a big star in Spain and has won awards for his work, his US anonymity could well end after "The Sea Inside," a Spanish production, hit US cinemas this month.

Bardem, 35, is not entirely unknown here. He earned Golden Globe and Oscar nominations playing Cuban activist and writer Reinaldo Arenas in 2000's "Before Night Falls."

Still, he said he is rarely recognized on the street, in restaurants or public places, which he likes because it helps him in his work. Furthermore, the actor said he is not terribly concerned about making it big in Hollywood because there is plenty of good roles for him at home.

"This movie is made in Spanish, and people are watching it."

It's a good movie," he said. "If there are good roles, it's easy for me to come here. Otherwise, I prefer to stay home."

Must-see list

In "Sea Inside" ("Mar Adentro"), Bardem plays a quadriplegic who wants to take his own life but is barred from doing so by Spanish law.

The role earned Bardem the best actor award at the Venice Film Festival in September, and the movie was named the foreign language film of the year by a US critics group, The National Board of Review. It is on the list of must-see movies for the Oscars, the US film industry's top awards given out in February.

The movie is based on the true story of Ramon Sampedro, played by Bardem, who was crippled in a diving accident and fought the legal system for 30 years for the right to die.

Through almost the entire movie, Sampedro is confined to his bed. Bardem has only his eyes, speech and head movements to convey how passionate Sampedro is about his cause.

"It's not as difficult as it looks," he said. "It's a matter of breathing deeply, relaxing your body and letting the weight of your body dissipate."

He infused Sampedro's eyes and words with emotion, he said.

Why deny people's rights?

Because Sampedro is surrounded by people on opposite sides of the right-to-die issue, "Sea Inside" becomes a discussion of the pros and cons of assisted suicide. The movie already has sparked debate about the topic in Spain, and Bardem wants it to do the same wherever it plays.

"I hope ... people can talk openly and publicly about what this means," he said. "Why are we denying [people's] right to do with their life what they want?"

Bardem does not have a background in activism or politics, although much of his work in films seen outside his home country may lead audiences to think otherwise.

He was raised in a family of actors and filmmakers and began acting as a child.

After being cast in 1990's "The Ages of Lu-

Through almost the entire movie, Bardem is confined to his bed, with only his eyes, speech and head movements to convey his passion. It's not as difficult as it looks. It's a matter of breathing deeply, relaxing your body and letting the weight of your body dissipate'

lu," he won a small role in Pedro Almodovar's "High Heels."

"Jamon, jamon" ("Ham Ham") in 1992 proved to be his breakout role. He has been nominated for six Goya Awards, Spain's highest film honors, and he has won three.

Other than "Before Night Falls," Bardem's most notable role for US audiences was in 2002's "The Dancer Upstairs."

In that movie, Bardem played an honest detective in a corrupt government. The feature was based on the Shining Path movement in Peru.

To entertain

Bardem said he doesn't lean toward films that make political statements, but he does like movies that stir people to talk frankly about openly subjects, as in "Sea Inside."

He also said an actor's job is to entertain audiences and is all for good, rousing Hollywood entertainment such as the "Lord of the Rings" movies.

In fact, his other recent role was a small part in major US studio film "Collateral." But many audience members may not have rec-



ACTING WITH HIS HEAD, Bardem may soon become a widely recognized face in the US.



"BEFORE NIGHT FALLS," which earned Bardem Oscar nomination.

ognized him as the drug dealer playing opposite Tom Cruise unless they saw his name in the final credits.

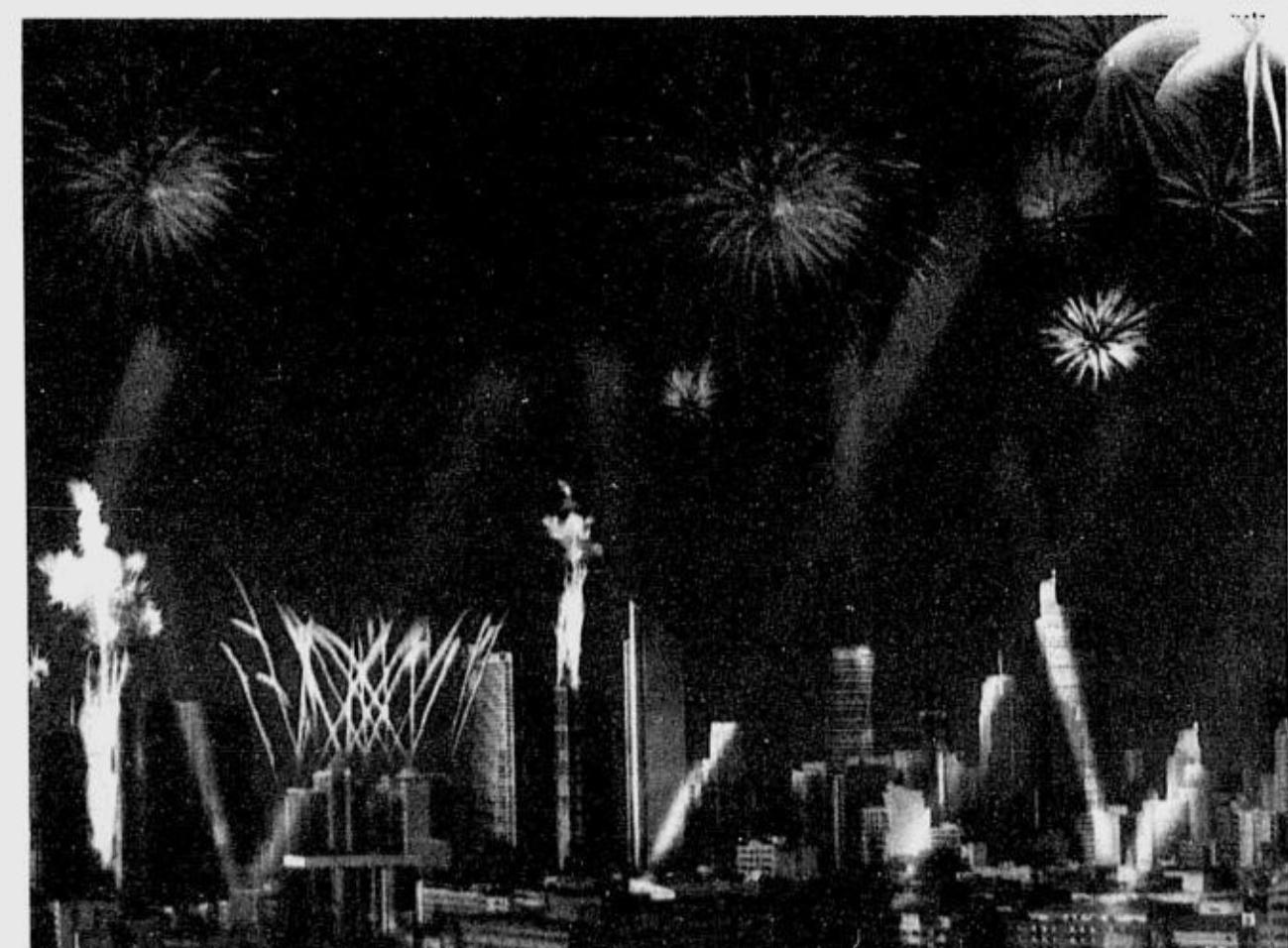
He said he enjoys his anonymity here and in many parts of Europe, not so much because he avoids autograph seekers and paparazzi, but because audiences don't see him as one character or another. So he can avoid being typecast.

As important, Bardem said his obscurity gives him the chance to walk the streets, talk to others, sit at restaurants and observe people in daily situations. In Spain, everybody looks at him.

"In order to do your job, you have to watch people, and if people are watching you, you have a problem," he said.

"Sea Inside" opened in US cinemas on Dec. 17. Reuters

The best, the brightest to light up Makati skyline



ARTIST'S DEPICTION of the spectacle that can be seen as far as Laguna and Rizal.

AN INTERNATIONAL team of fireworks experts has designed a special 15-minute fireworks show to cap the Makati City New Year's Eve Countdown at the corner of Paseo de Roxas and Ayala Avenue on Friday, Dec. 31.

The fireworks design team is composed of fireworks show designers from Italy, Australia, Japan and the Philippines who have competed individually in fireworks competitions in Europe, Asia and the United States.

"This will be the first time that these internationally acclaimed fireworks technicians will collaborate in the Philippines for a show specially made for the Makati New Year's Eve Countdown," Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay said in a statement.

Organizers have already brought into the Philippines specially made fireworks from Europe and other countries which will be presented locally for the first time.

"Filipinos will be treated to a spectacular fireworks show by some of the best fireworks experts from the Philippines, Italy, Australia and Japan," Binay said.

The multi-colored fireworks spectacle will feature aerials towering 1,200 feet, illuminating the famous Makati skyline of towering corporate buildings.

Organizers said residents from as far as Malabon in northern Metro Manila, San Pedro in Laguna, and Antipolo City in Rizal will be able to see the fireworks show from their communities, but the best vantage point is at

the Paseo and Ayala area, where a laser light show and a musical production number will complement the firework display.

"In itself, the aerial fireworks will be a sight to see, but there will be fireworks at the ground level and a special laser light show and musical numbers so the best place to be is at the event venue," Binay said.

The safety factor in the Makati fireworks show is being tightly watched. The fireworks show was designed after intensive studies of the venue site and other factors such as wind direction.

The fireworks will not be set off manually, but by computer. The fireworks design and the firing synchronization will be controlled by a computer, too. There will be no manual firing, the mayor stressed.

The Makati New Year's Eve Countdown will also feature the country's top rock acts led by Parokya ni Edgar, Bamboo, Kitchie Nadal and Asin performing in a dusk-to-dawn concert.

Jugglers, magicians, acrobats and clowns will mingle with the crowd, and will hand out party items.

Makati's five-star hotels, bars and food establishments will sell food and drinks to revelers.

The Makati New Year's Eve Countdown is a project of Mayor Binay and the City Government of Makati, with the support of Ayala Land, Makati Commercial Estate Association (Macea), Ayala Center, Manila Bulletin and SM.